

**The Environmental Role of Yeasts-Emphasis on Occurrence and Survival
in the Built Environment Including Health-Care Settings**

By
Aref Ali Alamri

MSc. Bangor University, School of Biological Sciences, Bangor, North Wales, UK.
MPhil, University of Sheffield, England



**Thesis submitted in part fulfillment of the requirement for the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy**

Department of Molecular Biology and Biotechnology
The University of Sheffield, UK

June 2016

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

In the name of Allah most gracious most merciful

and

Praise be to God

Dedication

I am pleased to dedicate my thesis to those who inspired me to the higher ideals of life my beloved parents and fabulous family particularly my wonderful wife Dukhnah also to beloved four sons Yazan, Faris, Iyad and Najjad, With them, I completed this thesis with their continuous and sincere advice, and full support, and encouragement throughout the period of my study, and to my brothers and sisters in Saudi Arabia.

Acknowledgments

First of all, Many thanks to Almighty Allah, who blessed me with health, courage, enthusiasm and the determination to carry out and conclude this thesis, which is probably one of the biggest challenges I have faced thus far in my life. I am pleased to give myself this chance to record my thanks and appreciation to those who helped me get through my post-graduate career. I would like to thank my supervisor Prof. (Hon Cardiff) Milton Wainwright, for his devoted efforts, invaluable support, guidance, encouragement, comments and help in this project. Thanks are also due to my advisor, Dr Daniel J Gilmour and Dr John Rafferty, for their constructive discussions, helpful advice during my study, valuable advice and suggestion during annual meetings. My thanks also go for Linda Harris (secretary of MBB department). I would also like to thank all my friends in Prof. Milton's lab (laboratory members past): Dr Salah Jaber, Dr Sultan Alsharari, Dr Sami Alyahya, Dr Waleed Alwaneen, Dr Mamdouh Bukhari, Dr Fariha Alhijjaji for their help, co-operation and providing a friendly atmosphere. My thanks also extend to my friends in Professor Wainwright's lab (laboratory members present): Rana Alaeq, Tareq Omairi, Amer Al-Dahi, Maha Eid, Amal Sabour, Fathia Saeid, Ghazay Altaibi, and Meshari Alhadlaq for going out of their way to help me whenever they could. Thank you to all my friends during my study MSc in Bangor University, School of Biological Sciences, North Wales, and also to my friends at work in Regional Laboratory and Blood Bank in Riyadh, particularly for my best friend Dr Khalid ALzeer, for his support, and continuous encouragement the period of my study. I express my appreciation to the Saudi Embassy, the Saudi Cultural Bureau and the Saudi Ministry of

Health who gave me this remarkable opportunity for all its financial support that enabled me to carry out this research to support my studies.

I am most grateful for the faith they have shown in my candidature and for support and encouragement to study my PhD course at the University of Sheffield in the UK.

ABSTRACT

A study was made of the distribution of yeast in the environment, notably the indoor environment relative to health care situations. The Thesis begins with a description of work aimed at isolating yeasts from an inorganic soil and from bovine dung. Three species of *Candida* were isolated from the latter, but no yeasts were found in the mineral, agricultural soil tested. The two *Candida* isolates with 100% matches to *Candida* sp. were shown to hydrolyze urea, oxidize ammonium to nitrate, solubilise elemental sulfur and solubilise a source on insoluble phosphate. The focus of the Thesis then moves to the isolation of yeasts from the indoor environment. A wide range of yeast and filamentous fungi were isolated from computer keyboards, sinks, used tooth brushes and vacuum cleaner dust. Yeasts were shown to be emitted by hand dryers, the use of which is becoming increasingly popular. It is suggested paper towels be used in preference to these machines in health care settings, as hand dryers can spread potential pathogens into the air. Studies were also made on the ability of yeasts to survive on smooth and rough tiles similar to those found in homes and hospitals. Paradoxically, yeasts were shown to survive longer on smooth, compared to rough tiles and on plastic plumbing fittings than on copper fittings; in fact copper fittings appear ideal as they were seen to dramatically reduce the survival of potentially pathogenic yeasts and, as a result, should be used in preference to plastic piping for use in hospitals and other healthcare settings.

LIST OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION.....	II
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.....	III
ABSTRACT.....	V
LIST OF CONTENTS.....	VI
LIST OF FIGURES.....	XIV
LIST OF TABLES.....	XVIII
CHAPTER 1.....	1
1.1. Introduction.....	1
1.2. Molecular biology techniques.....	3
1.3. Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)	3
1.4. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technique.....	4
1.5. Aims of the work described in this Thesis.....	6
CHAPTER 2.....	7
STUDIES ON YEAST DIVERSITY IN FRESH COW DUNG AND A SOIL SAMPLE USING 18S rRNA GENE SEQUENCING.....	7
2.1. Introduction.....	7
2.2. The Nitrogen cycle.....	7
2.3. Ammonification.....	8
2.4. Nitrification.....	9
2.5. Urea hydrolysis.....	9
2.6. The Sulphur cycle.....	10
2.7. The Phosphorus cycle.....	11
2.8. Isolation of yeasts from a soil and bovine dung.....	11

2.9. Aims of the work described in this Chapter	12
2.10. Materials and Methods.....	13
2.10.1. Sample collection.....	13
2.10.2. Measurement of pH of samples.....	13
2.10.3. Isolation of fungi from fresh cow dung and soil.	13
2.10.4. Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen’s Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit)	14
2.10.5. Test samples preparation for PCR.....	16
2.10.6. DNA quantification.....	16
2.10.7. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR).....	16
2.10.8. Agarose gel electrophoresis.....	18
2.10.9. Phylogenetic analysis.....	18
2.10.10. Identification of <i>Candida</i> and other Yeasts using 18s rRNA gene sequencing.....	18
2.11. Results	19
2.11.1. Purified colonies of <i>Candida</i> Sp. isolated from fresh cow dung using CIA medium.....	20
2.11.2. PCR amplification of extracted DNA.....	21
2.11.3. Phylogenetic identification and analysis of unknown fungi.....	21
2.11.4. Light microscope images.....	23
2.12. Discussion.....	24
CHAPTER 3	26
IN VITRO STUDIES ON THE POTENTIAL INVOLVEMENT OF THE YEAST ISOLATES IN COMPONENT PARTS OF THE MAJOR ENVIRONMENTAL MINERAL CYCLES	26

3.1. Introduction.....	26
3.2. Materials and Methods.....	26
3.2.1. Standard curve for nitrate determination.....	26
3.2.2. Standard curve for ammonium determination.....	27
3.2.3. Standard curve for phosphate determination.....	27
3.2.4. Standard curves for sulphate-S determination.....	27
3.2.5. Determination of <i>in vitro</i> urea hydrolysis.....	28
3.2.6. Determination of ammonium.....	28
3.2.7. Oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeasts.....	29
3.2.8. Determination of nitrate.....	29
3.2.9. Determination the oxidation of sulphur by yeasts.....	30
3.2.10. Determination of sulphate.	30
3.2.11. Determination of phosphate solubilisation by yeasts.....	30
3.2.12. Determination of phosphate.....	31
3.2.13. Solubilization of insoluble phosphate by yeast growing on solid medium.	31
3.2.14. Statistics.....	31
3.3. Results	32
3.3.1. Changes in pH in media amended with urea and inoculated with the individual yeasts.....	32
3.3.2. Determination of the urea hydrolysis to ammonium by yeasts....	33
3.3.3. Changes in pH in media amended with ammonium and inoculated with the individual yeasts.....	34
3.3.4. Determination of the oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeasts.....	35
3.3.5. Changes in pH in media amended with elemental sulphur and	

inoculated with the individual yeasts	36
3.3.6. Determination the oxidation of sulphur by yeasts.....	37
3.3.7. Changes in pH in media amended with insoluble phosphate and inoculated with the individual yeasts	38
3.3.8. Solubilisation of insoluble phosphate by the two yeasts.....	39
3.3.9. Yeast solubilisation of insoluble phosphate on solid medium.....	40
3.4. Discussion.....	40
CHAPTER 4.....	46
THE DISTRIBUTION OF <i>CANDIDA</i> AND YEASTS IN THE ENVIRONMENT AND THEIR SURVIVAL IN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS.....	46
4.1. Introduction.....	46
4.2. Isolation of yeasts from sinks, toilets and hospital and natural environments.	49
4.3. Isolation of yeasts from sinks.....	52
4.3.1. Materials and Methods.....	52
1) Isolation of samples and collection.....	52
2) Purification of isolates.....	52
4.3.2. Results.....	53
1) Isolation of Yeast from various sinks by cultivation on CIA medium.....	53
2) Light microscope images.....	53
4.3.3. Discussion.....	57
4.4. Isolation of <i>Candida</i> and filamentous fungi from computer keyboards.....	61
4.4.1. Materials and Methods.....	61
4.4.2. Results.....	62

1) Light microscope images.....	62
4.4.3. Discussion.....	66
4.5. Isolation of <i>Candida</i> and other Yeasts from mobile telephones.....	67
4.5.1. Materials and Methods.....	67
4.5.2. Results.....	67
1) Light microscope images.....	67
4.5.3. Discussion.....	69
4.6. Isolation of <i>Candida</i> and yeasts from vacuum cleaner dust samples obtained from carpets, textiles and upholstered furniture.....	69
4.6.1. Materials and Methods.....	69
4.6.2. Results.....	70
1) Light microscope images.....	70
4.6.3. Discussion.....	71
4.7. Isolation of <i>Candida</i> and filamentous fungi from the soles of shoes.....	72
4.7.1. Materials and Methods.....	72
4.7.2. Results.....	73
1) Light microscope images.....	73
4.7.3. Discussion.....	77
4.8. Transfer of yeasts to the air by hand dryers.....	78
4.8.1. Materials and Methods.....	78
4.8.2. Results.....	80
1) Light microscope images.....	80
4.8.3. Discussion.....	82
4.9. General Discussion.....	83

CHAPTER 5.....	85
ISOLATION OF YEASTS AND FILAMENTOUS FUNGI FROM USED TOOTHBRUSHES.....	85
5.1. Introduction.....	85
5.1.1. Materials and Methods.....	86
5.1.2. Results.....	87
1) Light microscope images.....	87
5.1.3. Discussion.....	89
5.2. Scanning electron microscope studies of the surface of a used toothbrush.....	91
5.3. Effect of toothpastes on the growth of yeasts.....	92
5.3.1. Materials and Methods.....	93
5.3.2. Results.....	93
5.3.3. Discussion.....	94
CHAPTER 6.....	96
EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTIBACTERIAL CLOTHS IN INHIBITING THE GROWTH OF YEASTS.....	96
6.1. Materials and Methods.....	97
6.2. Results.....	98
6.3. Discussion.....	99
CHAPTER 7.....	101
STUDIES ON THE SURVIVAL OF YEASTS ON SMOOTH AND ROUGH UNGLAZED CERAMIC TILE UNDER AMBIENT CONDITIONS.....	101
7.1. Materials and Methods.....	101

7.2. Results.....	102
7.3. Discussion.....	108
CHAPTER 8.....	110
INFLUENCE OF COPPER AND PLASTIC SURFACES ON THE SURVIVAL OF YEASTS IN RELATION TO THE HEALTH CARE ENVIRONMENT.....	110
8.1. Introduction.....	110
8.2. Copper resistance mechanisms in Gram-positive bacteria.....	113
8.3. Mechanisms involved in contact-killing with copper alloys.....	114
8.4. The fate of copper ion-resistant bacteria.....	115
8.5. Materials and Methods.....	116
8.6. Results.....	117
8.7. Discussion.....	118
CHAPTER 9.....	119
9.1. FINAL DISCUSSION.....	119
9.2. CONCLUSION.....	125
9.3. SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER STUDIES.....	126
REFERENCES.....	127
APPENDIX.....	156
APPENDIX: A	156
(1) Standard curves preparation.....	156
(2) Ability of yeast to oxidise elemental sulphur in liquid medium.....	160
(3) Ability of yeast to solubilize insoluble phosphates in liquid medium.....	161
(4) Statistics.....	162
APPENDIX: B.....	179

(1) Total the number of colonies of yeasts and the weight in cow dung during 24 hours of drying.	179
(2) Weight the dung during 24 hours of drying in room temperature.....	180
(3) Total the number of colonies of yeasts in dung during 24 hours of drying.	181
APPENDIX: C.....	182
PCR amplification of extracted DNA.....	182
APPENDIX: D.....	185
Phylogenetic analysis of yeasts isolated.....	285

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.1: DNA double helix and base pairs.....	4
Figure 1.2: The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) cycle.....	5
Figure 2.1: The sampling site used for the collection of cow dung.....	13
Figure 2.2: CIA plates (A, B, C) showing <i>Candida</i> species isolated from cow dung.....	20
Figure 2.3: A) Standard Hyperladder I products of 14 regularly spaced bands and each lane (5 µl) provides 720 ng of DNA. B) Successful genomic DNA extraction from unknown microorganisms by the use of 18S rRNA.	20
Figure 2.4: A) Standard Hyperladder I products of 14 regularly spaced bands and each lane (5 µl) provides 720 ng of DNA. B) Successful genomic DNA amplification after finishing the DNA extraction processes by using 1% agarose gel electrophoresis for 40 minutes at 85 V.	21
Figure 2.5: Finch TV software (Version 1.4) that manually corrects errors, nucleotide represents N and it could be either A or T or G or C according to the different colours appear.	22
Figure 2.6: Phylogenetic determination of 18S rRNA genes sequences provided from the website of National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI).....	22
Figure 2.7: Microscope images of <i>Candida rugosa</i> (stained with lactophenol blue).....	23
Figure 2.8: Microscope images of <i>Candida inconspicua</i> (stained with lactophenol blue).	24
Figure 3.1: pH during urea hydrolysis	32
Figure 3.2: Urea hydrolysis to ammonium by the yeasts	33
Figure 3.3: Measuring of pH of ammonium	34
Figure 3.4: Oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeasts.....	35

Figure 3.5: pH during S-oxidation.....	36
Figure 3.6: Oxidation of sulphur by yeasts.	37
Figure 3.7: pH during P-solubilisation.....	38
Figure 3.8: Solubilisation of phosphate by yeasts.	39
Figure 3.9: Yeast-solubilisation of inorganic phosphorus. A- a clear zone was formed around colonies of <i>Candida inconspicua</i> . B- no such clear zones were formed around colonies of <i>Candida rugosa</i>	40
Figure 4.1: Sterile cotton swabs which used to sample collection.....	52
Figure 4.2: CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various sinks, also microscopy images shows examined yeast species under the microscope.....	56
Figure 4.3: CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various computer keyboards; microscopy images.....	65
Figure 4.4: Isolates from CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various mobile devices; microscope images are also shown.....	68
Figure 4.5: Fungi and yeasts isolated on CIA plates from dust samples obtained using various vacuum cleaners.	70
Figure 4.6: Microscopy images shows examined yeast species under the microscope...	71
Figure 4.7: Fungi and yeasts obtained from the soles of shoes using CIA.....	73
Figure 4.8: Microscope images of yeast isolates.....	76
Figure 4.9: Isolates obtained following exposure to the air stream for various time periods.....	79
Figure 4.10: Microscope images of the isolates.....	81
Figure 5.1: CIA plates showing a range of coloured mucoid isolates from toothbrushes (i.e. presumptive yeasts) and also showing examined <i>Candida</i> and other yeasts under	

the light microscope; the isolates were identified using 18SrRNA.....	89
Figure 5.2. A microbial biofilm on an individual toothbrush bristle.....	91
Figure 5.3: Commercial toothpastes used to prepare toothpaste agar plates.....	93
Figure 5.4: Inoculated commercial toothpastes agar plates.....	94
Figure 6.1: A) The antibacterial e-cloth and B) non-antibacterial microfiber cleaning clothes.....	96
Figure 6.2: Growth of fungi around the antibacterial cloth "red colour" and control non-antibacterial cloth "yellow colour" cloths applied to various surfaces and palced on SMA medium.	98
Figure 6.3: Yeast growth appeared adjacent to the antibacterial cloth (red colour) and control non-antibacterial cloth (yellow colour); i.e. the antibacterial cloth does not inhibit the growth of the yeasts studied. Note silver being a bactericide might be expected to also kill yeasts.....	99
Figure 7.1: The two types of ceramic tiles were used, A) smooth, B) rough.....	101
Figure 7.2: Survival of the yeasts on (—●—) smooth and (—○—) rough ceramic tiles under dry conditions.	107
Figure 8.1: Copper and plastic pipes used to evaluate yeast survival.....	111
Figure 8.2: Non-survival of <i>Candida rugose</i> , <i>Candida inconspicua</i> inoculated onto cooper and plastic pipes.....	117

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2.1: The oxidation states of nitrogen.	8
Table 2.2: Composition CIA medium (pH 7.2 +/- 0.2).....	14
Table 2.3: Composition Potato Dextrose Broth medium.....	14
Table 2.4: Components of the PCR reaction that were used for amplification of 18S rRNA genes.	17
Table 2.5: The thermal cycling protocol and steps which was used for amplification of 18S rRNA gene.	17
Table 2.6: Summary of 18S rRNA sequence analyses of oligotrophic yeast cultured from fresh cow dung and soil.	23
Table 4.1: Yeasts and fungi isolated from various sinks.	57
Table 4.2: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various computer keyboards.....	66
Table 4.3: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various mobile phones.....	69
Table 4.4: Yeasts and fungi isolated from dust samples of various vacuum cleaners.....	71
Table 4.5: Yeasts and fungi isolated from the soles of various shoes.....	77
Table 4.6: Yeasts and other fungi isolated from various hand warm air dryers.....	82
Table 5.1: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various toothbrushes.....	89

CHAPTER 1

1.1.Introduction.

A wide range of microorganisms exist in the environment, including viruses, bacteria, yeasts and filamentous fungi. Fungi are causal agents of many plant and animal diseases although their role as human pathogens is often underplayed. In a recent study setting (Perlroth *et al.*, 2007), fungi in general were estimated to kill at least as many people as tuberculosis or malaria. Over the past decades, yeast infections have become a major problem to be overcome and yeasts contain several species that cause superficial as well as invasive systemic diseases in humans and other animals. Their pathogenicity is particularly dangerous in the case of immunocompromised patients, in which they cause potentially life-threatening diseases (Sullivan *et al.*, 1997). The most important disease causing yeasts are members of the genus *Candida*. Among *Candida* sp., *C. albicans* and *C. glabrata* are ranked as the first and second in terms of isolation and incidence respectively and together are accountable for about 65%–75% of all systemic candidiasis, followed by *C. parapsilosis* and *C. tropicalis* (Perlroth *et al.*, 2007). Currently, *C. albicans* is the most well studied yeast species, largely because of its clinical significance as a major causal agent of mucosal and systemic infections, notably of AIDS patients. A range of different species of *Candida* sp. have been isolated routinely from humans (Kurtzman and Robnett, 1998). Although yeasts are primarily considered as human and animal pathogens, or known for their role in food biotechnology (e.g. in baking and brewing), they also play an, increasingly recognized, major role in the environment, notably water, soil, leaves and flowers and the dung of cattle, chickens and humans, usually as a non-pathogenic resident. Kirk and Bartlett (1986) and Okamoto *et al.* (1988) isolated some *Candida* sp. from milk samples taken from cows suffering from mastitis. Wyatt *et al.* (1975) showed the incidence of *Candida* in the crops to be

approximately [100%], and also in healthy birds, while Williams *et al.* (1977) showed that *Candida* can be an important aetiological agent of abortion in cattle. Clark (1960) found that bovine mycotic (i.e. yeast) mastitis may occur by infection via licking or suckling of the udder quarters by lactating calves or through contamination of the udder with the animal's own dung. Yeasts have also been isolated regularly from the gut and surface of insects that feed on a variety of materials, including Basidiomycete fruiting bodies, woody substrates, ephemeral flowers and nectar exudates (Kurtzman *et al.*, 2001; Marinoni and Lachance, 2004). Plants and insects are also frequently associated with yeasts (Suh *et al.*, 2006) and in most cases, yeast clades, or metabolic guilds, have specific associations with certain insects (Suh *et al.*, 2003). Some *Candida* sp. can also form biofilms on the surfaces of both organic and inorganic materials. Relatively little is known about the role of yeasts in the environment and the factors which influence their survival. This relative lack of information is potentially damaging since, as we have seen, many yeasts (notably species of *Candida*) act as animal and human pathogens, especially in immunocompromised patients. The work described here begins with a discussion of the isolation of yeasts from cow dung and a study of the role of some of these isolates in various component parts of the major biogeochemical cycles, i.e. of N, the S and P cycles. The work continues to concentrate on the role of yeasts in the environment but undergoes a major shift in emphasis away from the agricultural setting, to concentrate on studies on isolation of yeasts from the built environment and to the determination of some of the factors which influence their survival in these habitats. The emphasis here is redirected to the presence and survival of yeasts, notably *Candida* species, in relation to hospitals, and other health care settings.

1.2. Molecular biology techniques.

A molecular approach, namely 18S rRNA was used to identify the yeasts isolates studied here. It is possible to isolate deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) from many different specimens. Recently, many techniques are available for extract DNA from many different sources such as tissues, blood, bones, sperm, plant, hair and bacteria (Lahiri, 1992). Isolated DNA is used in many different studies, e.g. for diagnostic tests in laboratory and for criminal investigation. Molecular biology techniques involve the identification of a microorganism and its characteristics by molecular techniques which require a gene sequence and understanding the interactions between the various systems of a cell, including the interactions between the different types of DNA, RNA and protein biosynthesis. DNA analysis has also been applied at different resolution levels for fungal, bacterial and yeast isolates and clones of specific genes (Hill *et al.*, 2000). Several methods are available now to isolate DNA from many different specimens. Firstly, tissues or cells are broken then the cells are lysed by using enzymes or detergents then centrifuged to separate the DNA from other components followed by purification from other molecules (Amann *et al.*, 1995).

1.3. Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA).

DNA controls the genetic instructions used in the functioning and development of living organisms and it is the major macromolecular essential for all known living organisms. It contains the information needed to construct other cell components such as RNA molecules and proteins (Van Holde, 1989). DNA is a double stranded and contains four chemical bases, which are adenine (A), thymine (T), cytosine (C) and guanine (G) (Baker *et al.*, 2006). To form units called base pairs, A only binds with T and C with G (Maier *et al.*, 2009) (Figure1.1).

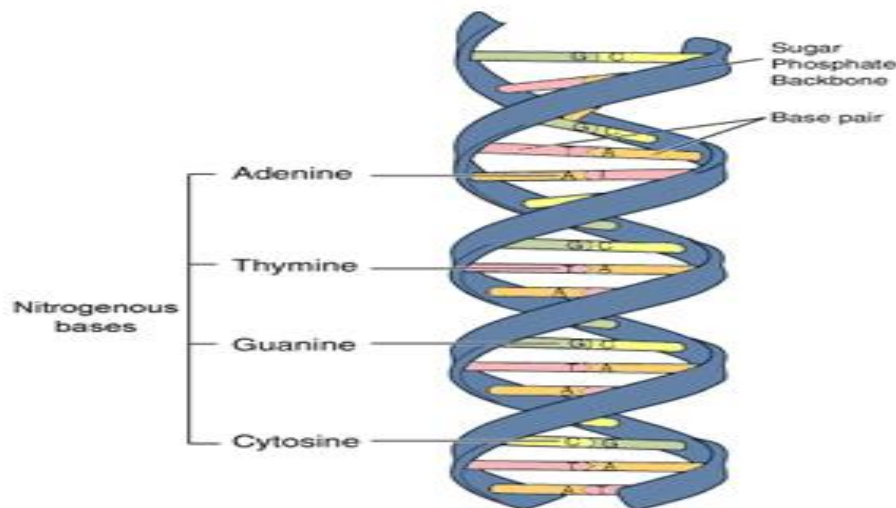


Figure 1.1: Showing the DNA double helix and base pairs (Image adapted from: National Human Genome Research Institute).

DNA consisting of two polymers made of units called nucleotides, which form a backbone of DNA the alternating sugar and phosphate groups in each strand of DNA also confer directionality one backbone is oriented 5`to 3`while the complementary strand is oriented 3`to 5` (Madigan *et al.*, 2012).

1.4. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technique.

PCR is a molecular technique used in the laboratories of medical and biological research to exponentially amplify particular DNA sequences within a few hours (Hadidi and Candresse, 2003). The PCR technique is a molecular method for amplifying target gene and allowing access to the genomic information from non-culturable microorganisms also it is sensitive method for detection of nucleic acids, disease identification and to the discovery of pathogens (Hadidi and Candresse, 2003; Maier *et al.*, 2009). There are three main stages of the PCR, these being repeated for a number of cycles to exponentially increase the number of copies of a specific target region (Henson and French, 1993) (Figure 1.2).

Stage 1 denaturation (melting of target DNA), involves the denaturation of the double stranded DNA into two single strands of template DNA by heating the DNA to 94°C during

20 to 40 seconds. Stage 2 annealing of primers (annealing of two oligonucleotide primers to the denatured DNA strands), involves the lowered the temperature around 50 to 70°C during 20 to 40 seconds to allow the primers to bind. Stage 3 involves the extension by a polymerase (primer extension by a thermo-stable DNA polymerase) involves the incorporation of (dNTPs; A, C, G, T), thereby extending the DNA sequence in the 5`to 3`directions by raised the temperature (72°C - 74°C) which depends on the DNA polymerase used.

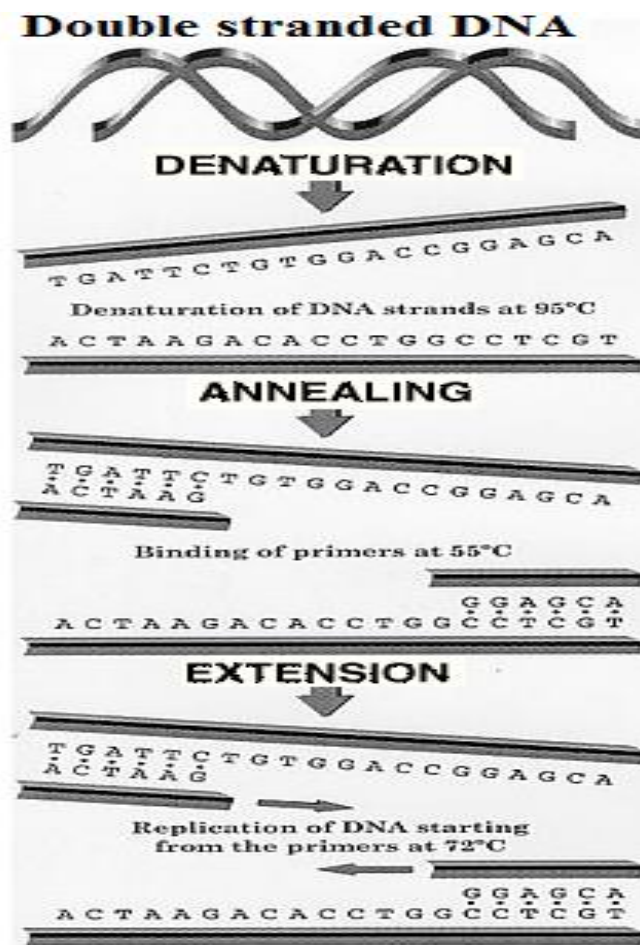


Figure 1.2: The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) cycle (Mullis, 1995).

1.5. Aims of the work described in this Thesis.

The aim of the work described here was to:

- 1) Determine yeast diversity in cow dung and soil using the molecular identification technique, 18S rRNA gene sequencing, and determine the potential role of these isolates in the major biogeochemical cycles.
- 2) Determine the factors which influence the survival of *Candida* in the built environment (e.g. on ceramic tiles, on sinks, on used toothbrushes etc, notably in relation to the survival of pathogenic yeast in hospitals and other medical situations.

CHAPTER 2

STUDIES ON YEAST DIVERSITY IN FRESH COW DUNG AND A SOIL SAMPLE USING 18S RNA GENE SEQUENCING.

2.1. Introduction.

The part played by yeasts in the major biogeochemical cycles in soils and waters has been generally overlooked, certainly in comparison to the vast numbers of papers published on the role of filamentous fungi and bacteria in these environments. It is well-recognized that microorganisms play a key role in the functioning of the environment in relation to the biogeochemical cycles and they also play crucial roles in the transformations and recycling of essential elements; they can also result in unique contributions to biogeochemical cycles and biotechnological processes. This Chapter describes a study which was made of the isolation of yeasts from cattle dung and the potential role of these organisms in aspects of the nitrogen cycle (the hydrolysis of urea to ammonium and oxidation of ammonium to nitrate), the sulphur cycle (the oxidation of elemental sulphur) and the phosphorus cycle (the solubilisation of a form of insoluble phosphate).

2.2. The Nitrogen Cycle.

Nitrogen is a major component of amino acids which are the building blocks of peptides and protein, it is also essential for growth and reproduction in both plants and animals and the N-cycle is considered the most important biogeochemical cycle (Pidwirny, 2006). It is part of the genetic material of cells, the nucleic acids and comprises about 80% of the Earth's atmosphere and makes up about 12% of cell dry weight (Maier *et al*, 2009).

Table 2.1: The oxidation states of nitrogen.

Oxidation state	Species	Name
-3	NH ₃ , NH ₄ ⁺	Ammonia, ammonium ion
-2	N ₂ H ₄	Hydrazine
-1	NH ₂ OH	Hydroxylamine
0	N ₂	Nitrogen gas
+1	N ₂ O	Nitrous oxide
+2	NO	Nitric oxide
+3	HNO ₂ , NO ₂ ⁻	Nitrous acid, nitrite ion
+4	NO ₂	Nitrogen dioxide
+5	HNO ₃ , NO ₃ ⁻	Nitric acid, nitrate ion

There are five main processes operating in the N-cycle (Harrison, 2003):

- 1) Nitrogen fixation: by which atmospheric nitrogen (N₂) is converted to ammonia (NH₃).
- 2) Nitrogen uptake (organismal growth or assimilation): where microorganisms make use of ammonium to produce organic nitrogen compounds.
- 3) Nitrogen mineralisation (decay): which organic nitrogen is converted to inorganic nitrogen (ammonium NH₄⁺).
- 4) Nitrification: ammonium (NH₄⁺) is oxidized to nitrate (NO₃⁻).
- 5) Denitrification: the reduction of nitrate (NO₃⁻) and nitrite (NO₂⁻), to nitrous oxide (N₂O), then to a nitrogen gas into the atmosphere.

2.3. Ammonification.

During the processes of decomposition the nitrogen in proteins is transformed to ammonia (NH₃) or ammonium (NH₄) by a variety of microorganisms (bacteria and fungi). This brings

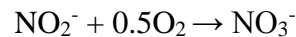
about the release of N from the organic matter present in dead plants and dead animals or dung (Hart *et al.*, 1994).

2.4. Nitrification.

Nitrification is of major importance for the N-cycle in aquatic and terrestrial environments, it involves the oxidation of ammonia (NH₄⁺) to nitrite (NO₂⁻) and then nitrite to nitrate (NO₃⁻) by chemoautotrophic bacteria and by some heterotrophic fungi and bacteria which can also perform these oxidations (Maier *et al.*, 2009). Two types of nitrification exist (Killham, 1994): The first involves the activity of chemoautotrophic nitrifying bacteria (*Nitrosomonas*) by which ammonia (NH₃) or ammonium (NH₄⁺) ions are oxidised to nitrite (NO₂⁻).



The second, involves chemoautotrophic Gram-negative bacteria which oxidize nitrite (NO₂⁻) is oxidized to nitrate (NO₃⁻) *Nitrobacter*.



2.5. Urea hydrolysis.

Urea is highly soluble in water and also has high nitrogen content which exceeds that of ammonium, nitrate and ammonium sulphate (Ferguson *et al.*, 1984). Ureasases are enzymes secreted by microorganisms in soil, plants and animals.

Urea is converted to carbon dioxide and ammonia by urease in soil by many microorganisms which are capable of hydrolysing urea such as bacteria, notably species of *Pseudomonas*, *Achromobacter*, *Bacillus*, *Micrococcus* and some fungi notably species of *Penicillium* and most other *Deuteromycetes* (Maier *et al.*, 2009).

2.6. The Sulphur cycle.

Sulphur is ranked as the tenth most abundant element in the earth's crust, and is an essential element for growth of all organisms being an essential element for the synthesis of the amino acids, cysteine and methionine, and vitamins such as vitamin B1 (thiamine), hormones such as biotin, coenzymes and lipid acid (Maier *et al*, 2009). The S-cycle can be summarized as the mineralization of organic sulphur to inorganic sulphate, the oxidation of reduced, inorganic forms to sulphate, the anaerobic reduction of sulphate to sulphides, and the immobilisation of sulphate as organic sulphur (Waksman, 1927). Research shows that filamentous fungi play a role in the S- cycle; *Fusarium solani* (a soil fungus) for example, oxidizes S^0 to S_2O^{32-} , S_4O^{62-} , and SO^{42} (Wainwright, 1984; Wainwright and Killham, 1980). Fungi oxidize sulphur to sulphate with the formation of tetrathionate and thiosulphate. These products, it has been suggested, may protect fungi from the toxic effects of heavy metals (Wainwright *et al.*, 1997).

Several factors affect sulphur oxidation in environment, including:

1. pH: sulphur oxidation can take place between pH 2 and 9 and sulphur oxidation increases with increasing pH (Vitolins and Swaby, 1969).
2. Temperature: the optimum temperature for S-oxidation range is between 25°C to 40°C, while some thermophilic bacteria and fungi can also grow at 55°C (Wainwright, 1984).
3. Microbial composition: S-oxidation is influenced by the size and composition of the soil microbial community (Soomro, 2000).
4. Moisture and aeration: the moisture content for rapid sulphur oxidation is near field capacity (Mahfouz, 2005).

2.7. The Phosphorus Cycle.

Phosphorus is an essential component of all living organisms and its cycling is second in terms of importance after the nitrogen cycle (Goldstein, 1994). It is a critical element because of its central role in many important biomolecules, notably adenosine triphosphate (ATP), in cell development, in (DNA) deoxyribonucleic acid and in phospholipids (Hyland *et al.*, 2005). Bacteria as well as some species of actinomycetes and fungi can solubilise phosphate (Hattori, 1973; Paul and Clark, 1996). These microorganisms release P when growing in a medium containing calcium phosphate, apatite or similar insoluble source of phosphate; phosphate solubilizing fungi include species of *Aspergillus*, *Fusarium*, *Penicillium* and *Sclerotium* (Al-Turk, 1990). Microorganisms are involved in the transformations phosphorus into available sources in a number of ways as follows:

- 1) Altering the solubility of inorganic P compounds.
- 2) The mineralization of organic compounds to form inorganic phosphorus.
- 3) The immobilisation of inorganic phosphorus into cell components.

2.8. Isolation of yeasts from a soil and bovine dung.

Relatively few studies have been done on the isolation of yeasts from soils and other environmental samples. The scarcity of information on yeast in the environment is particularly noticeable compared with the vast amount of information on other microbes in soils and elsewhere. Wyatt *et al.* (1975) however, showed the incidence of *Candida* in the crops of healthy birds ranged from 17.4% to 51.5% with a mean value of 32%. Why yeasts have been neglected in this way is not immediately apparent, but it may relate to the fact that they are usually associated with high carbon (Kirk and Bartlett, 1986) environments and are therefore infrequently present in most agricultural soils and therefore do not play a role in the major biogeochemical cycles. The work described in this Thesis began with an attempt to isolate yeasts from local agricultural soil and bovine dung an offshoot of which was an

opportunity to test the selectivity of the Candida Isolation medium, the means by which isolates were obtained. In the event, no yeasts were isolated from the soil sample used. It was expected however, that the bovine dung prove a better source of yeast isolates, based on the generally accepted view that yeasts prefer organic rich environments, and are isolated using carbon-rich media. Yeasts are known to be associated with cows, so their carbon-rich dung seemed a likely possible source of these organisms; for example, Okamoto *et al.* (1988) isolated species of *Candida* from milk samples taken from healthy cows and those showing signs of mastitis. Williams *et al.* (1977) also isolated *Candida sp.* as the a etiological agent of abortion in cattle and Clark (1960) found that bovine mycotic mastitis may occur by infection via licking or suckling of the udder quarters by lactating calves or through contamination of the udder with the animal's own dung. The role played by yeasts in bovine mastitis provided an additional reason for attempting to isolate yeasts from bovine waste as such work might lead to research on the role of yeasts in animal disease. Once yeasts were isolated then work could commence determining their role in various pathways of the major geochemical cycles. This approach was based on the fact that any yeasts found in cow dung could would likely be passed to soils and there play a potential role in soil processes. Alternatively, mineral transformation could occur within the dung and any products could be released for use by soil microbes and plants.

2.9. Aims of the work described in this Chapter.

The aim of the first part of this project was to determine the yeast diversity (using molecular identification techniques 18S rRNA gene sequencing) in a soil sample and from fresh cow dung. Both classical microbiology and molecular techniques were employed to identify and characterize fungi isolated from several environments. The potential role of the isolates in the major biogeochemical cycles was then determined.

2.10. Materials and Methods.

2.10.1. Sample collection.

A fresh agricultural soil (previous crop potatoes) was obtained from Fitzwilliam, West York's, while cow dung samples were collected from a cattle farm in South Yorkshire (Location given in Figure 2.1).



Figure 2.1: Shows the sampling site used for the collection of cow dung.

2.10.2. Measurement of pH of samples.

The pH of the fresh cow dung and the pH of the soil was determined by using a pH meter fitted with a glass electrode (3310, Jenway Ltd, UK) on soil and cow dung samples (1:1, 10 g of sample in 10 ml distilled water ddH₂O) shaken for 30 minutes as follows: the agricultural soil was pH 7.5 and cow dung pH 8.37.

2.10.3. Isolation of fungi from fresh cow dung and soil.

Fresh cow dung or soil sample (an agricultural loam, previous crop potatoes) (1g) was dissolved in 9 ml of sterilized water into falcon tube 15 ml then mix it by vortex and distributed 100 µl of mixture in each petri dishes containing Candida Ident Agar CIA (Composition from: Peptic digest of animal tissue, Yeast extract, Malt extract, Glucose,

Chloramphenicol, Chromogenic mixture, Agar and pH 7.2 +/- 0.2 (at25°C)) (Table 2.2) The plates were then incubated at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days.

Table 2.2: Composition CIA medium (pH 7.2 +/- 0.2).

Components	Amount	Comments
CIA	21.5 g	Suspend 21.5g in 500 ml D.W
distilled water dH ₂ O	500 ml	
Heated in a water bath	90 °C	Boil to dissolve the medium completely onto 90 °C
Candida selective supplement (Gentamicin 50 mg)	1 vials	Medium was dissolved in water Bath onto 90 °C then cool to 50 °C and added 1 vials/l Candida Selective Supplement and pour into sterile Petri plates.

2.10.4. Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit).

Genomic DNA was extracted from each strain of yeast species in cow dung samples and soil samples after inoculation onto Potato Dextrose Broth medium (PDB). PDB is used for the cultivation of fungi, the low pH (pH: 5.1 ± 0.2) for this medium inhibits bacterial growth and encourage luxuriant yeast growth (Table 2.3) (MacFaddin, 1985). Then PCR was used with use of appropriate primers to produce sufficient quantities of 18S rRNA gene.

Table 2.3: Composition Potato Dextrose Broth medium.

Components	Amount	Comments
Potato Dextrose Broth (PDB)	12 g	
Distilled water dH ₂ O	500 ml	Medium was dissolved after mixing by Vortex and then was autoclaved at 120°C for 30 min.

Pure yeast culture (5 ml) grown for 3 to 5 days in Potato Dextrose Broth media were collected and centrifuged by centrifugation at (14,000 rpm) for 1 minute to pellet the cells.

The supernatant was then decanted carefully, then the procedure was as follows:

Lysis solution: Re-suspended pellet by adding 500 µl of lysis solution and the cells were re-suspended by gentle vortexing (optional RNase treatment) 10 K Units of RNase was added to the suspension and mixed completely.

Mixture homogeneity: The mixture transferred to a provided (Bead Tube) and vortex horizontally for 5 minutes on a flatbed vortex pad with tape then the mixture were incubated at 65°C for 10 minutes and in during incubation mix the mixture 2 or 3 times.

Centrifugation: The mixture was transferred into a DNase-free micro-centrifuge tube and centrifuge it at (14,000 rpm) for 2 minutes. The supernatant was transferred carefully to a new micro-centrifuge tube.

Addition of ethanol: Equal volume of absolute ethanol (96%-100%) was added to the mixture and vortexed immediately then 300 µl of binding solution was added into the mixture and vortex to mix.

Binding nucleic acids to column: 650 µl of the mixture with ethanol was transferred into a column then centrifuge it at (8,000 rpm) for 1 minute while the flow was discarded and this step was repeated with remaining mixture.

Column wash: 500µl of wash mixture 500 µl of wash solution was washed the column and centrifuge at (8,000 rpm) for 1 minute and discard flow through (wash buffer was diluted by absolute ethanol before use). The column was centrifuged at (8,000 rpm) for 1 minute again to removed residual ethanol. The samples were centrifuged at (14,000 rpm) for 2 minutes and discard the collection tube.

Nucleic Acid elution: A fresh 1.7 ml Elution tube provided with the kit was used to collect DNA by adding 100 µl of Elution Buffer directly into column membrane then centrifuge at (8,000rpm) for 2 minutes to elute DNA.

Storage of DNA: DNA was stored at -20°C for a few days or -70°C for long-term storage.

2.10.5. Test samples preparation for PCR.

A quantity of 10µl of mixture (samples) with 2 µl loading dye were added to the wells in Agarose gel electrophoresis and to determine the size of fragments, 6 µl of Hyper Ladder was used to make sure of the existence of DNA in the samples.

2.10.6. DNA quantification.

There are several methods for examining DNA quantification. The common one is using a spectrophotometer (Haque *et al.*, 2003). 98.0 µl of elution buffer (EB) was added to 2.0 µl of the genomic DNA sample, mixing and filling in special UV cuvettes (UVette, eppendorf) and the optical density OD was measured at 260nm using spectrophotometer (Unicam, Hexios). Amount of DNA was calculated by following this equation:

$$100 \div 2 = 50 \text{ dilution}$$

$$\text{OD}_{260} \times 50 \text{ dilution factor} = \text{amount of DNA } \mu\text{g/ml.}$$

2.10.7. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

The Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) was used for amplifying specific gene 18SrRNA after successful extraction of genomic DNA from unknown microorganisms by using 18SrRNA. Universal yeast primers (**Forward**, ITS1: 5` TCCGTAGGTGAACCTGCGG 3`, Length 19 and **Reverse**, ITS4: 5`TCCTCCGCTTATTGATATGC 3`, Length 20) (Simon *et al.*, 1993), that was used for DNA amplification (Reeb *et al.*, 2010) and (Table 2.4) indicates the amount of components of the PCR reaction that were used for amplification of 18S rRNA genes.

Table 2.4: Components of the PCR reaction that were used for amplification of 18S rRNA genes.

Component	Quantity
Sterile water	28 μ l
10x buffer	5 μ l
50mM MgCl ₂	2.5 μ l
Primer ITS1 (Forward)	4 μ l
Primer ITS4 (Reverse)	4 μ l
dNTPs	1 μ l
Genomic DNA	5 μ l
Bioline Taq	0.5 μ l

Initial denaturation was at 98°C for 3 min, followed by DNA denaturation at 94°C for 1 min, primer annealing at 58°C for 1 min, strand elongation at 72°C for 5 min. Final elongation at 75°C for 5 min. The thermal cycling order which was used for amplification of 18S rRNA gene is presented in (Table 2.5).

Table 2.5: The thermal cycling protocol and steps which was used for amplification of 18S rRNA gene.

Steps	Time	Temperature for yeast PCR	Number of cycle
Initialization (Initial denature)	3 min.	98 °C	1
Denature	1 min.	94 °C	35
Annealing	1 min.	58 °C	
Extension/Elongation	5 min.	72 °C	
Final elongation	5 min	75 °C	1
Hold		4 °C	

2.10.8. Agarose gel electrophoresis.

Separating of DNA fragments was achieved after finishing the amplification processes of 18S rRNA genes by using 1% agarose gel. This is achieved by moving negatively charged nucleic acid molecules through an agarose matrix with an electric field. These gels will be prepared in the following manner: Molecular Biology Grade Agarose (0.5 g) was dissolved in 50 ml of Tris-Acetate-EDTA, 1× buffer (pH 8.3 ± 0.1) by heating in a microwave on a medium high power for approximately 3 minutes until the agarose was dissolved and the solution was cooled and then 2.5 µl Ethidium bromide solution was added after mixing to visualise the DNA before setting the solution in gel tray, followed by pouring the gel in the gel rack. The comb was inserted at one side of the gel and left at room temperature for 30 minutes. Then the comb and seal were removed. The gel was placed into electrophoresis tank immersed in Tris-Acetate-EDTA 1×. The samples of 10 µl after finishing the amplification processes mixed with 2 µl loading dye were added to the wells. In order to determine the size of fragments, 6 µl of Hyper Ladder was used. The samples then underwent electrophoresis for 40 min operated at 85V. The DNA was visualized on the gel and digital image was taken using UV transilluminator attached to a digital camera.

2.10.9. Phylogenetic analysis.

All samples were sent to the University of Sheffield Medical School Core Genetics Unit for further sequencing. BLAST was used to compare the phylogenetic determination of 18S rRNA genes sequences provided from the website of National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>).

2.10.10. Identification of *Candida* and other Yeasts using 18s rRNA gene sequencing.

As discussed by Prosser (2002) and Kirk *et al.* (2004), techniques based on 18SrRNA analyses have been extensively used to identify fungi, despite the fact that the available databases are not as extensive as those available for prokaryotes; relatively few fungi having

been identified from natural environments using these methods (Hill *et al.*, 2000). In order to determine the presence of microbes in soils and other environments both, in terms of numbers or metabolic activity, microbiologists continue to use direct isolation methods as a useful tool, even if they recognize that the organism isolated may not represent the dominant species. 18SrRNA can be successfully employed to identify fungi which have been isolated using traditional methods from, for example, soils (Amann *et al.*, 1997; Scow *et al.*, 2001; Hill *et al.*, 2000) and considerable attention has been given to methods which can be employed to disrupt yeast biomass so as to achieve the best preparations for molecular analysis (Prosser, 2002; Kirk *et al.*, 2004).

2.11. Results.

Candida species were not isolated from the soil samples used. This may have been due to the pH being alkaline or more likely because of low organic content of the soil (which was visually obvious). Isolates of this yeast were however, obtained from cow dung using CIA, This is a selective identification Agar, which facilitates the rapid isolation of yeasts from mixed cultures and allows differentiation of *Candida* sp. Using this media results are obtained within 48 hours, showing that this medium is useful for rapid and presumptive identification of common yeasts in both the Mycology and Clinical Microbiology Laboratory (Perry, 1987), (Rousselle *et al.*, 1994). However, it was soon obvious that this medium also isolates filamentous fungi and, as a result in the isolation work, described throughout this Thesis, all isolates were examined under the light microscope to confirm the fact that they were yeasts.

2.11.1. Purified colonies of *Candida* Sp. Isolated from fresh cow dung using CIA medium.



Figure 2.2: CIA plates (A: *Candida xylopsoci*, B: *Candida inconspicua*, C: *Candida rugosa*) showing *Candida* species isolated from cow dung.

Yeasts were isolated from cow dung and genomic DNA of the isolates was successfully extracted using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit). Figure 2.3 A, B shows a Hyperladder 1 was used with success to determine the size of DNA molecules and also shows a success genomic DNA extraction.

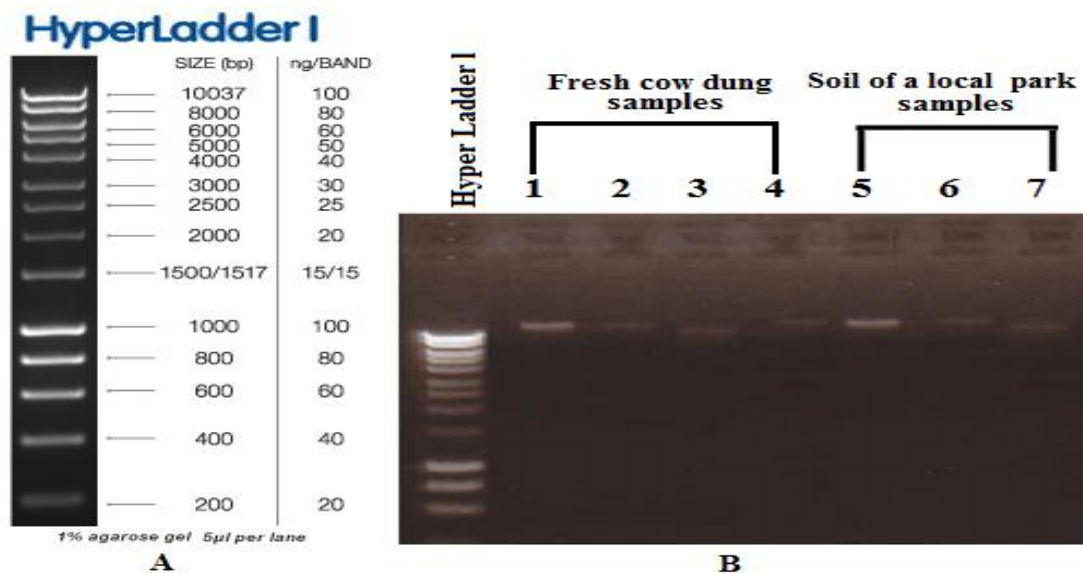


Figure 2.3: Shows the: **A)** Standard Hyperladder I produces of 14 regularly spaced bands and each lane (5 μ l) provides 720 ng of DNA. **B)** Successful genomic DNA extraction from unknown microorganisms by the use of 18S rRNA.

2.11.2. PCR amplification of extracted DNA.

Genomic DNA was successfully extracted and the DNA sequence gene of 18S rRNA gene has been determined for seven strains and amplified variable regions. Amplified 18S rRNA genes are shown in (Figure 2.4).

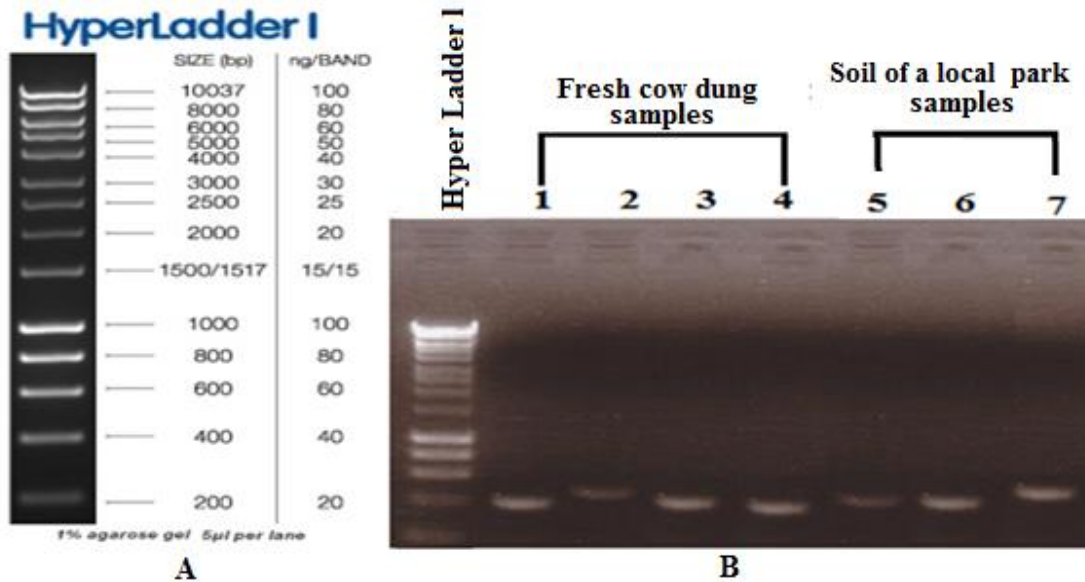


Figure 2.4: Shows: **A)** Standard Hyperladder I produces of 14 regularly spaced bands and each lane (5 μ l) provides 720 ng of DNA. **B)** Successful genomic DNA amplification after finishing the DNA extraction processes by using 1% agarose gel electrophoresis for 40 minutes at 85 V.

2.11.3. Phylogenetic identification and analysis of unknown fungi.

18S rRNA sequences resulted from diverse strains were determined after sending them to the University of Sheffield Medical School Core Genetics Unit for further sequencing. BLAST was used to compare the phylogenetic determination of 18S rRNA genes sequences provided from the website of National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>) (Altschul *et al.*, 1997). The errors of consensus sequences were corrected manually by using Finch TV software In Finch TV software the unknown nucleotide represents as N, and it could be either A or T or G or C according to the different colours appear (Mishra *et al.*, 2010) (Figure 2.5). The sequences data were used to produce a

phylogenetic tree providing the basis for efficient phylogenetic investigation of each genus) (Figure 2.6). In addition, Table 2.6 shows 18S rRNA analyses representing the closest matches of all yeast isolated.

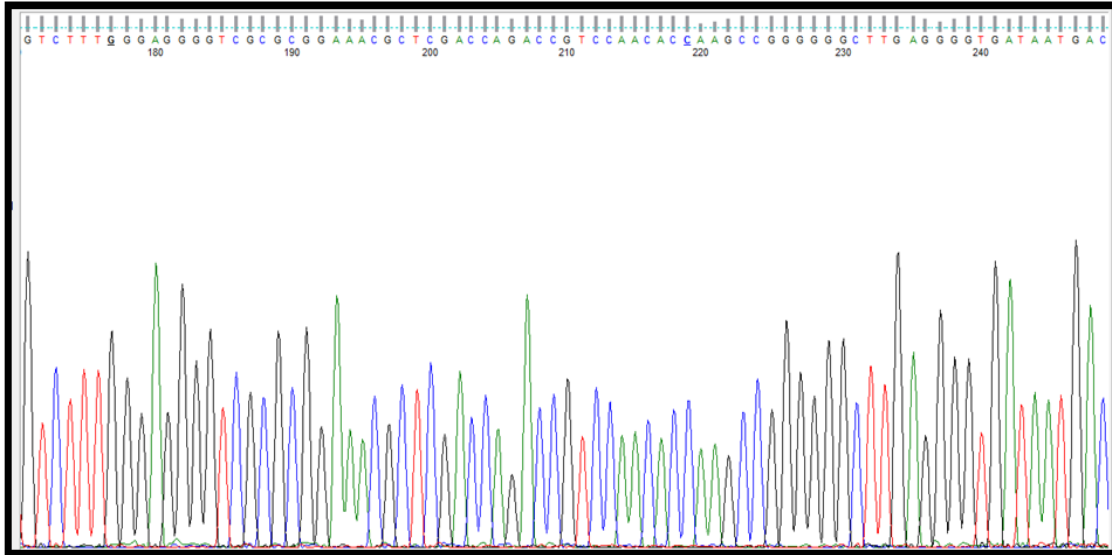


Figure 2.5: Finch TV software (Version 1.4) that allows manual correction of errors, nucleotide represents N and it could be either A or T or G or C according to the different colours appear.

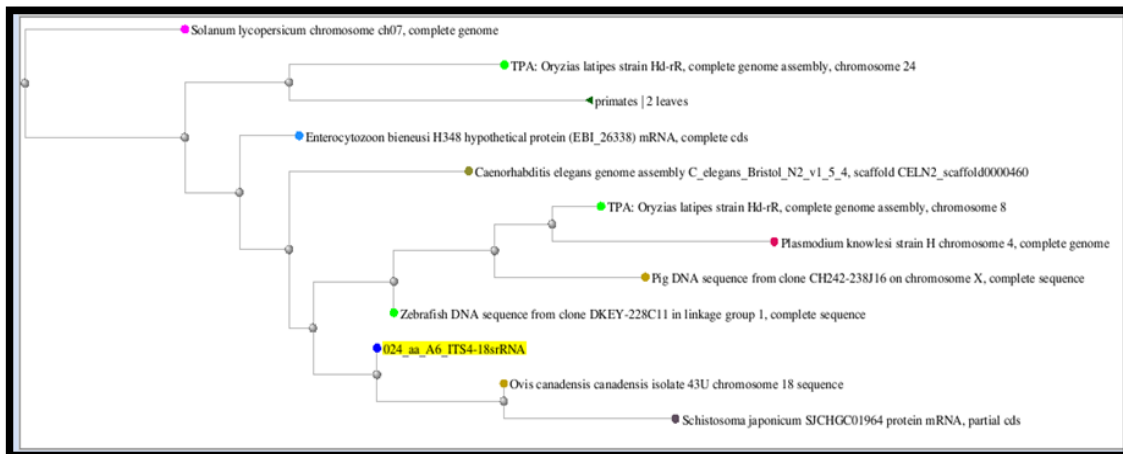


Figure 2.6: Phylogenetic determination of 18S rRNA genes sequences provided from the website of National Centre for Biotechnology Information (NCBI).

Table 2.6: Summary of 18S rRNA sequence analyses of oligotrophic yeast cultured from fresh cow dung and soil.

Samples	Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
Cow dung	<i>Candida rugosa</i>	100%	gb JQ974952.1
Cow dung	<i>Candida inconspicua</i>	100%	gb EU315758.1
Cow dung	<i>Candida xylopsoci</i>	60%	emb FM178339.1
Soil of local park	<i>Trichoderma asperellum</i>	50%	gb KM357296.1
Soil of local park	<i>Dothideales sp.</i>	65%	gb KP963581.1
Soil of local park	<i>Arthrographis kalrae</i>	50%	dbj AB213447.1

2.11.4. Light Microscope images.

After being identified, the yeast isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figures 2.7; 2.8). As was mentioned above, this was necessary because CIA also isolates filamentous fungi.

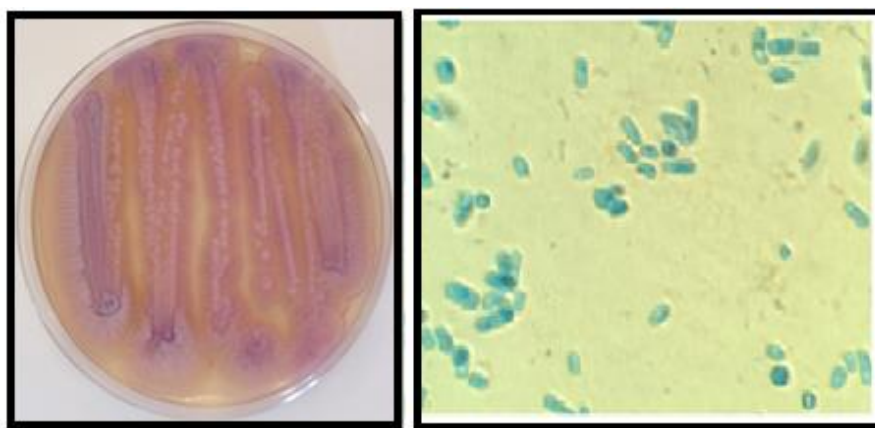


Figure 2.7: Microscope images of *Candida rugosa* (stained with lactophenol blue).

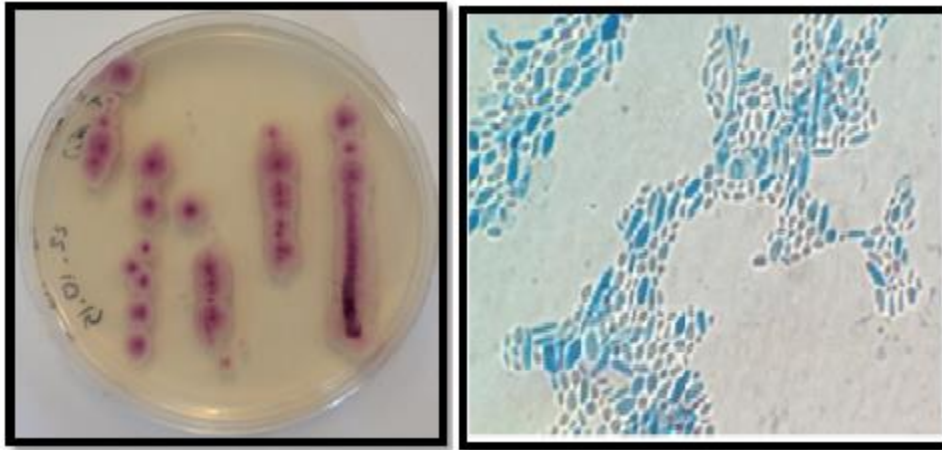


Figure 2.8: Microscope images of *Candida inconspicua* (stained with lactophenol blue).

Both yeasts shown in Figures 2.7; 2.8 were identified at the 100% level whereas *Candida xylopsoci* being only isolated at the 60 % level was considered to be a poor match and was not used in further studies.

2.12. Discussion.

Yeast diversity in an environment has traditionally been determined by using various counting techniques which include the plate count technique and other isolation techniques and subsequent identification using classical identification keys. More modern approaches involve the use of 18SrRNA gene sequences (Nannipieri *et al.*, 2003). The molecular analysis of 18S rRNA gene has become dominant in research studies aimed at examining the diversity of eukaryotic microorganisms in the environment (Meyer *et al.*, 2010, Hejazi *et al.*, 2010). Here, genomic DNA was extracted from each yeast isolate obtained from cow dung and then a PCR protocol was used with appropriate primers was conducted to produce sufficient quantities of the 18S rRNA gene. Genomic DNA was isolated by using Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit (GENEFLOW LIMITED, NORGEN BIOTEK CORP.) by the following procedures suggested for fungi. The genomic DNA was separated by gel electrophoresis on 1% agarose to check for purity. The yeasts, *Candida rugosa*, *Candida*

inconspicua, *Candida xylopsoci* were isolated and identified using 18SrRNA. Since few reports have been published on the environmental occurrence and role of yeast there is little in the way of data which can be used to in comparison with the work presented here. However, both Connell (2005) and Vishniac (2006) found that species of *Cryptococcus*, a yeast not isolated in the work described in this Thesis, was by far the most common soil yeast. Slavikova and Vadertitova (2003) reported isolating some 111 species of yeast from a total of 60 agricultural soils, which begs the question –why were no yeasts isolated from the agricultural soil studied here?

CHAPTER 3

***IN VITRO* STUDIES ON THE POTENTIAL INVOLVEMENT OF THE YEAST ISOLATES IN COMPONENT PARTS OF THE MAJOR ENVIRONMENTAL MINERAL CYCLES**

3.1. Introduction

The aim of the work described in this Chapter was to determine the ability of some of the yeasts (isolated as described in Chapter 2) to participate *in vitro* in some of the important component parts of the major mineral cycles in the environment, namely ammonification, urea hydrolysis, the oxidation of elemental sulphur and the solubilisation of a source of insoluble phosphate. Fungi, including, yeasts (Falih and Wainwright, 1995) have the ability to oxidize elemental sulphur and reduced forms of the element (including metal sulphides Wainwright and Grayston, 1991) *in vitro*, to form oxyanion-intermediates such thiosulphate and tetrathionate (Grayston *et al.*, 1986). In addition it is well-documented that fungi can oxidize reduced forms of nitrogen to nitrate and solubilize insoluble phosphates, although the role of yeasts in these transformations has tended to have been downplayed (Falih and Wainwright, 1995, 2008).

3.2. Materials and Methods.

3.2.1. Standard curve for nitrate determination.

1. 1.37 g of sodium nitrate (NaNO_3) was dissolved in 100 ml of distilled water dH_2O to obtain $1\ \mu\text{g}$ of nitrate per μl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 was diluted into 90 ml of distilled water dH_2O for 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH_2O to produce solution 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80 and $100\ \mu\text{g}$.

The mixture incubated in water bath for 45 min in 40°C and read with yellow colour at 820 nm by spectrophotometer (Sims and Grant, 1971).

3.2.2. Standard curve for ammonium determination.

1. 3.66 g of ammonium sulphate (NH₄)₂SO₄ was dissolved in 100 ml distal water dH₂O to obtain 1 µg ammonium per µl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH₂O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH₂O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80 and 100 µg.

The mixture incubated at 25°C for 20 min in the dark and the blue colour was read at 820 nm using a spectrophotometer (Wainwright and Pugh, 1973).

3.2.3. Standard curve for phosphate determination.

1. 1.48g Na₂HPO₄ was dissolved into 100 ml dH₂O to obtain 1 µg of phosphate per µl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH₂O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH₂O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80, and 100 µg.

It was incubate at 37°C for 1 hour and blue colour was read at 820 nm using a spectrophotometer (Ajaj, 2005)

3.2.4. Standard curves for sulphate-S determination.

1. 1.47 g NaSO₄ was dissolved into 100 ml dH₂O to obtain 1 µg of sulphate-S per µl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH₂O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH₂O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80, and 100 µg.

It was incubate at 37°C for 1 hour and the white suspension was read at 470 nm using a spectrophotometer (Hesse, 1971)

3.2.5. Determination of *in vitro* urea hydrolysis.

This experiment was performed in order to determine the amount of ammonium released by the yeasts, during urea hydrolysis, when growing in Potato Dextrose Broth liquid medium. The individual yeast isolates were grown in Potato Dextrose Broth liquid medium containing urea (14 g of PDB was dissolved in 600 ml distilled water). The medium was distributed in flasks (50 ml into 100 ml flasks), and 0.5 g of urea was added directly to each flask medium and sterilized by autoclaving at 120 °C for 20 minutes. On cooling, all flasks, the flasks were inoculated with a one disc from the old culture in triplicate for 28 days at 25°C on a reciprocal shaker (120 revolutions min⁻¹). The pH was measured using a pH meter 3310 at various time intervals (e.g. 0, 7, 14, 21 and 28 days). Ammonium was determined by the indophenol blue method (Wainwright and Pugh, 1973) and nitrate using chromotropic acid (Sims and Jackson, 1971).

3.2.6. Determination of Ammonium

Whatman No.1 filtrate (2ml) was added to 1 ml of EDTA (6% w/v) mixed with 7ml distilled water, 5ml of phenolate reagent and 3 ml of sodium hypochlorite solution (10%v/v). The mixture was then incubated at 25°C for 20 minutes in the dark after mixing thoroughly. The volume was made up to 50 ml and mixed and the concentration of the indophenol-blue ammonium complex was measured at 630 nm using a spectrophotometer. The concentration of ammonium was then finally determined by reference to standard curve prepared from a standard solution of ammonium sulphate.

Reagents:

- 1) Ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid (EDTA) (C₁₀H₁₄N₂O₈NA₂.2H₂O) :

EDTA 60 g was dissolved in 900 ml of distilled water then diluted to 1L.

- 2) Phenol (C_6H_6O) solution: 62.5 g of Phenol was dissolved in 25 ml of ethanol (C_2H_6O) then adding 18.5ml of acetone (C_3H_6O) and made up to 100 ml by distilled water. The phenol solution should store in the dark at $4^\circ C$.
- 3) Phenolate reagent: 20 ml of phenol solution was mixed with 20 ml of hydroxide sodium (25%NaOH w/v) and 60 ml of distilled water to diluting to 100 ml. The reagent was prepared fresh daily.

3.2.7. Oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeasts.

This experiment was performed in order to measure the production of nitrate from ammonium by the yeast isolates when grown in Potato Dextrose Broth liquid medium. The medium was distributed in flasks (50 ml onto 100 ml flasks), and 0.5 g of urea ($NH_2CO.NH_2$) was added directly to each flask medium and sterilized by autoclaving at $120^\circ C$ for 20 minutes. Then after cooled all flasks, the flasks were inoculated with a one disc from the old culture up triplicate for 28 days at $25^\circ C$ on a reciprocal shaker (120 revolutions min^{-1}). The concentration of the nitrate was measured at various time intervals (e.g. 7, 14, 21 and 28 days) using the chromotropic acid ($C_{10}H_6O_8S_2NA_2$) method (Sims and Jackson, 1971).

3.2.8. Determination of nitrate.

Whatman No 1 filtrate (3 ml) was added to 7 ml of chromotropic acid (CTA) reagent; the mixture was cooled in cool water then incubated at $40^\circ C$ in water bath for 45 minutes. The concentration of the nitrate was measured at 630 nm using a spectrophotometer. The concentration of nitrate intensity was then determined by reference to standard curve prepared from a standard solution of nitrate ($NaNO_3$).

Reagents:

- 1) Stock solution: 1.84 g of chromotropic acid ($C_{10}H_6O_8S_2NA_2$) was dissolved in 1 liter of sulphuric acid (H_2SO_4). The solution was stored at $4^\circ C$ for several months.

- 2) Working solution: 100 ml of stock solution in 990 ml of concentrated sulphuric acid (H_2SO_4) then added 10 ml concentrated hydrochloric acid (HCL). The solution was stored at 4°C for several weeks only.

3.2.9. Determination the oxidation of sulphur by yeasts.

This experiment was performed in order to determine the ability of the yeasts to oxidize elemental sulphur. The medium (Potato Dextrose Broth liquid) was distributed in flasks (50 ml onto 100 ml flasks), and 0.5 g of elemental sulphur was added directly to each flask medium and sterilized by autoclaving at 120°C for 20 minutes. On cooling, the flasks were inoculated with a disc cut a PDA-culture and the flasks were incubated in triplicate for 28 days at 25°C on a reciprocal shaker (120 revolutions min^{-1}). The turbidimetric sulphate method was used to determine the oxidation of sulphur at various time intervals (e.g. 7, 14, 21 and 28 days) (Hesse, 1971). Biomass production in terms of mycelial dry weight and pH of the medium was also determined.

3.2.10. Determination of sulphate.

Whatman No.1 filtrate was transferred to a 50 ml volumetric flask and barium chloride (1g) and (2ml) of gum acacia (0.25% w/v) were added and mixed. The volume was made up 25ml with distilled water. The turbidity was then measured at 470 nm using a spectrophotometer. Sulphate concentration was determined by reference to a standard curve ($0\text{-}100\ \mu\text{g SO}_4\text{-}2\text{-S ml}^{-1}$) prepared from a standard solution of Na_2SO_4 .

3.2.11. Determination of phosphate solubilisation by yeasts.

This experiment was performed in order determine the release, by yeasts, of phosphate from an insoluble phosphate (calcium phosphate CaPO_4), when growing in Potato Dextrose Broth liquid medium. The medium was distributed in flasks (50 ml onto 100 ml flasks), and 0.5 g of elemental calcium phosphate CaPO_4 was added directly to each flask medium and sterilized by autoclaving at 120°C for 20 minutes. After cooling, the flasks were inoculated with cultured disc and the flasks were incubated triplicate for 28 days at 25°C on a reciprocal shaker (120 revolutions min^{-1}).

1). Phosphorus ions were determined at various time intervals (e.g. 7, 14, 21 and 28 days) (Falih, 1995). Biomass production in terms of mycelial dry weight and pH of the medium was also determined.

3.2.12. Determination of phosphate.

Whatman No.1.filtrate (3ml) was added to a 50 ml volumetric flask was mixed with a working solution (7ml) then incubated at 37°C for 1 hour. The concentration of phosphate was measured (blue colour) at 820 nm using a spectrophotometer. Phosphate concentration was determined by reference to a standard curve of (0-100µg PO₄-P ml⁻¹) prepared from a standard solution of Na₂HPO₄.

Reagents:

1. Stock Solution:

A) Ascorbic acid 10g was dissolved in 100ml of distilled water.

B) Ammonium molybdate 0.42g was dissolved in 100ml of 1N H₂SO₄ (28ml of H₂SO₄ in 1 litre distilled water).

2. Working Solution: 1 volume of ascorbic acid (10%) was mixed with 6 volumes of ammonium molybdate (0.42%).

3.2.13. Solubilization of insoluble phosphate by yeast growing on solid medium.

Clearing zones of phosphate solubilization produced by yeasts were measured after 6 days of incubation at 28° C on solidified (PGA) Potato Glucose Agar pH 5.6 +/- 0.2 (7.8g PGA + 200 ml distilled water [dH₂O D.W]) medium, supplemented with calcium phosphate (1g calcium phosphate per liter).

3.2.14. Statistics.

All observations are presented as means ± SE (Standard error). The data was analyzed by Sigma Plot© (Version11.0). Paired two or three samples t-test was performed to check whether means were significantly different; P < 0.05 was considered as significant.

3.3. Results.

3.3.1. Changes in pH in media amended with urea and inoculated with the individual yeasts.

Figure 3.1 show that the medium pH at week 1 was as follows: *Candida rugosa* pH 9.3, *Candida inconspicua* pH 9.3 and the control pH 9.0. The pH decreased rapidly in medium in which *Candida rugosa* was growing at week 2, 3 and 4 (pH 8.9, pH 8.7 pH 7.8). At week 2, 3, 4 there was little difference between *Candida inconspicua* and control. The pH values over the incubation period were as follows: *Candida inconspicua* pH 9.1, pH 8.7, pH 8.3 and control pH 8.9, pH 8.3, pH 8.0; the pH of the medium in which *Candida rugosa* was growing and the control decreased gradually after week 3.

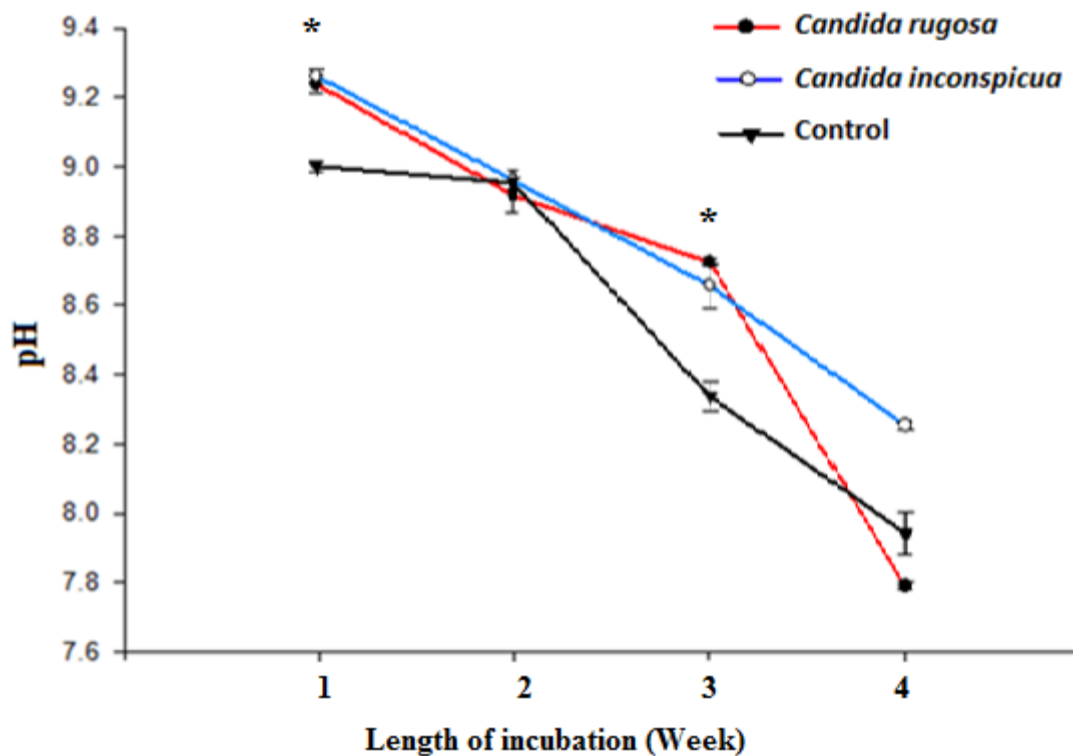


Figure 3.1: pH during urea hydrolysis ● *Candida rugosa*, ○ *Candida inconspicua* and ▼ Control (without yeast).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control $P < 0.050$.

3.3.2. Determination of the urea hydrolysis to ammonium by yeasts.

Figure 3.2 shows that both yeasts were capable of hydrolysing urea over the incubation period.

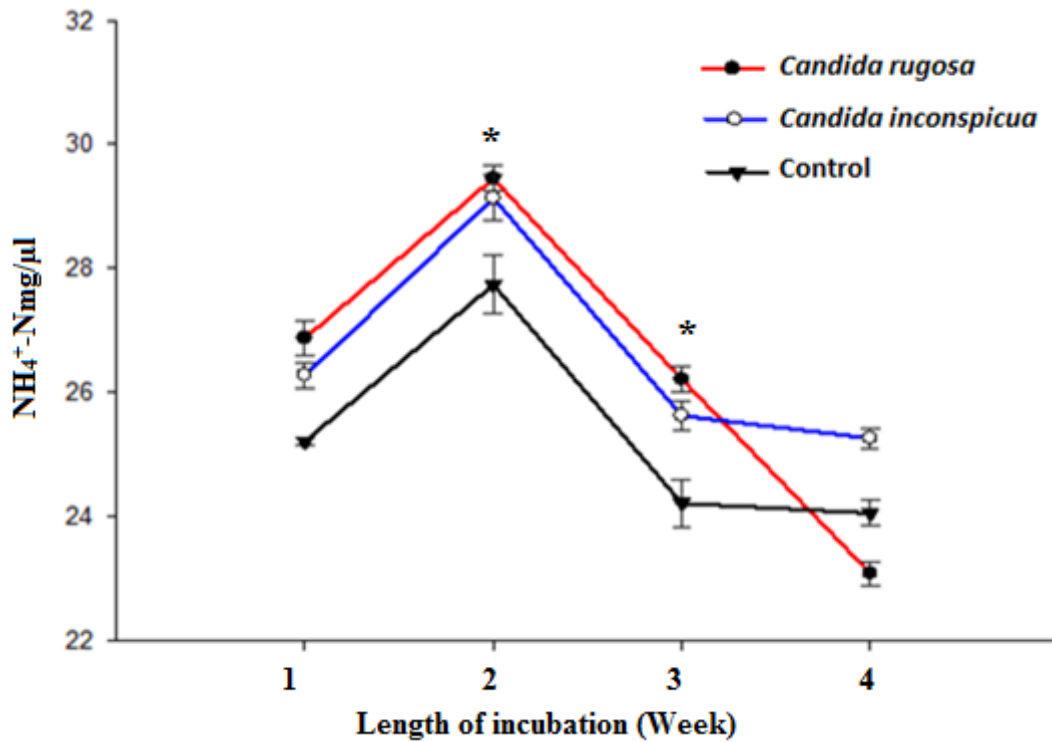


Figure 3.2: Urea hydrolysis to ammonium by the yeasts \bullet *Candida rugosa*, \circ *Candida inconspicua* and \blacktriangledown Control (without yeast).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control P<0.050.

3.3.3. Changes in pH in media amended with urea and inoculated with the individual yeasts.

Figure 3.3 shows that there was no difference in pH between the yeasts over the length of the incubation period. Values of pH at week 1 were all the same, while the pH decreased rapidly in medium in which *Candida rugosa* was growing at week 2, 3 and 4 as follows: pH 8.1, pH 7.3 and pH 5.8. At week 2, 3, 4 it there was no difference in pH in media supporting *Candida inconspicua* and the control. The pH values were as follows: *Candida inconspicua* pH 9.2, pH 8.6, pH 7.9 and control pH 8.9, pH 8.7, pH 8.1.

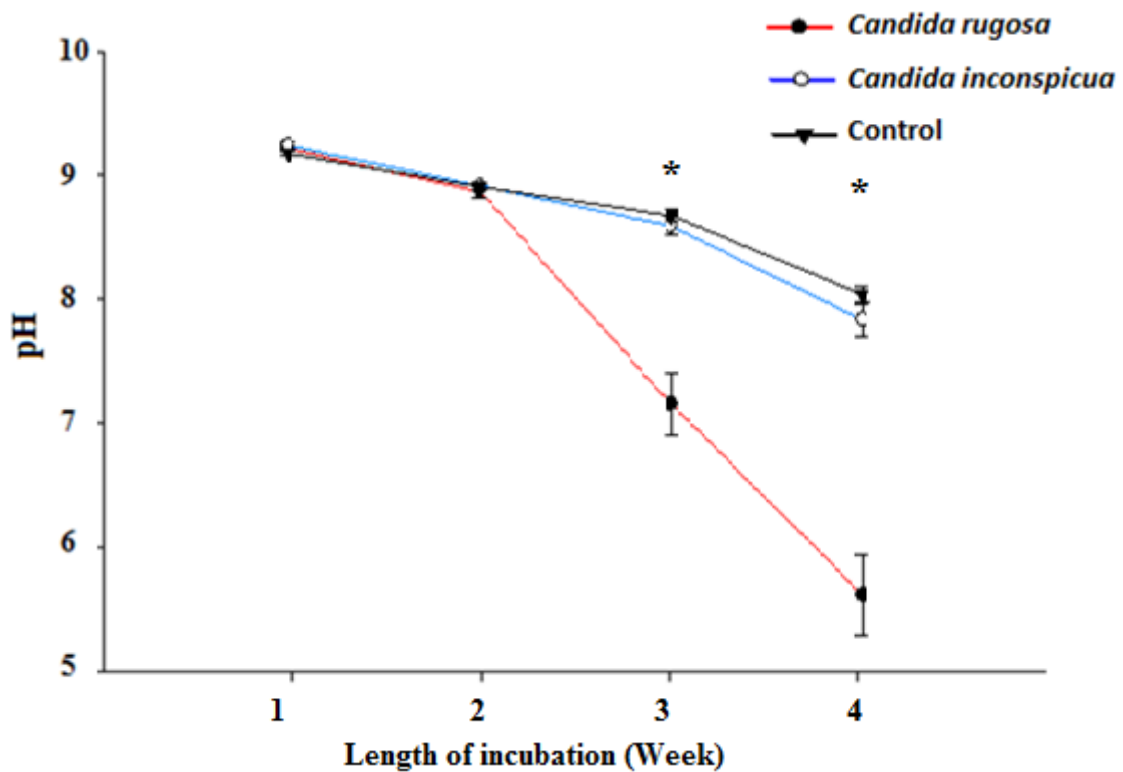


Figure 3.3: pH of medium in containing urea ● *Candida rugosa*, ○ *Candida inconspicua* and ▼ Control (without yeast).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control P<0.050.

3.3.4. Determination of the oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeasts.

Figure 3.4 shows a comparison the oxidation of ammonium to nitrate between the two species of yeast isolated from cow dung and the control over the four week incubation period. It can be clearly seen that both yeasts oxidized ammonium to nitrate, particularly at week 2 in the case of *C. rugosa*; this yeast tended to be more active in the process than was *C. inconspicua*.

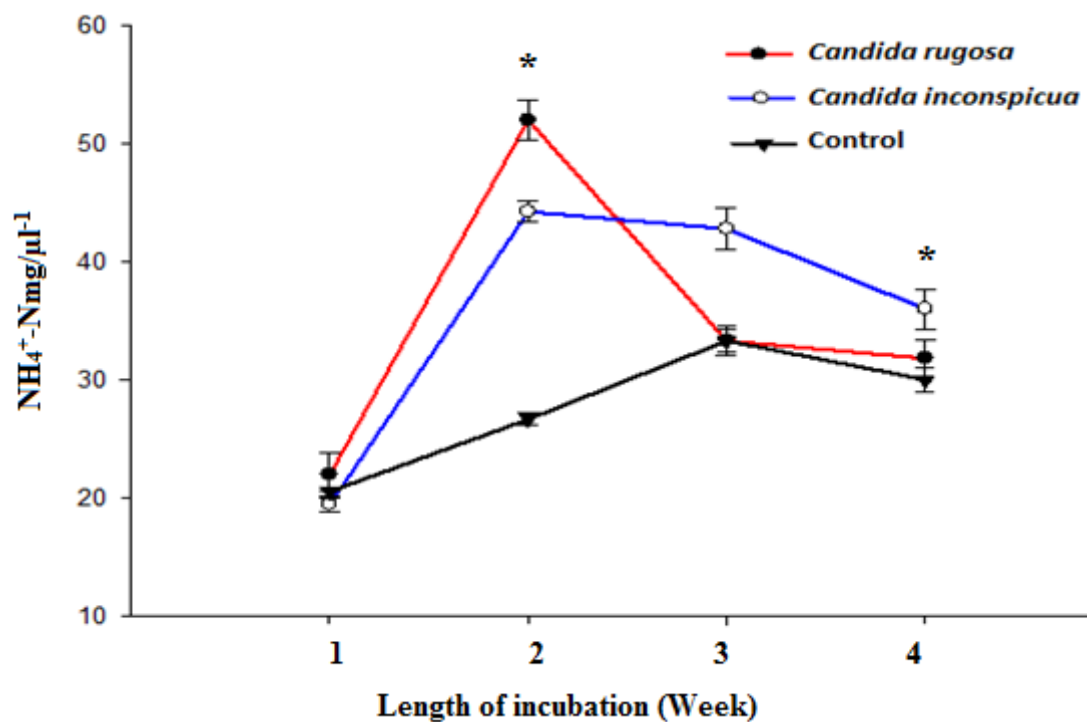


Figure 3.4: Oxidation of ammonium to nitrate by yeast \bullet *Candida rugosa*, \circ *Candida inconspicua* and \blacktriangledown Control (without yeast).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control $P < 0.050$.

3.3.5. Changes in pH in media amended with elemental sulphur and inoculated with the individual yeasts.

Figure 3.5 shows pH values during sulphur oxidation by the two yeasts and the control over the four week incubation period. It can be seen the pH there was difference between the yeast and the control over the length of the incubation period. The pH at week 1 was as follows: *Candida rugosa* pH 4.0, *Candida inconspicua* pH 4.0 and the control pH 3.9. While the pH for *Candida rugosa* decreased gradually at week 2 and increased at week 3, 4 as follows: pH 3.9, pH 4.5 and pH 4.7. At week 2, 3, it shows clear increases in the pH for *Candida inconspicua* as follows: pH 4.1, pH 4.6 and at week 4 there was decreased slightly in the pH 4.5. Whilst control values increased steadily over the week 2, 3, 4 as follows: pH 3.9, pH 4.3, pH 4.6; medium pH for *Candida rugosa* and controls increased at weeks 2, 3, 4.

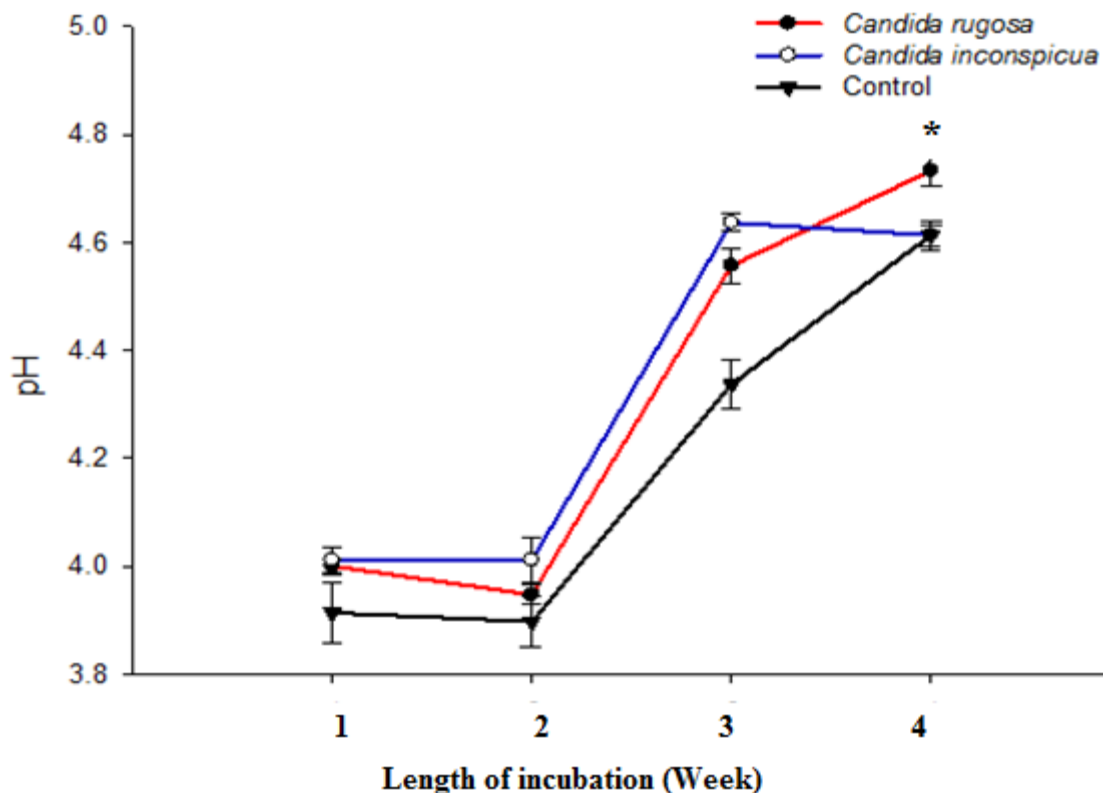


Figure 3.5: pH during S-oxidation —●— *Candida rugosa* —○— *Candida inconspicua* and —▼— Control (without yeasts).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control P<0.050.

3.3.6. Determination the oxidation of sulphur by yeasts.

Microbial sulphur oxidation to sulphate occurred in media in which grew the two types of yeast isolated from cow dung. Figure 3.6 shows the two yeasts oxidized sulphur; *Candida inconspicua* being the most active of the two yeasts in this respect.

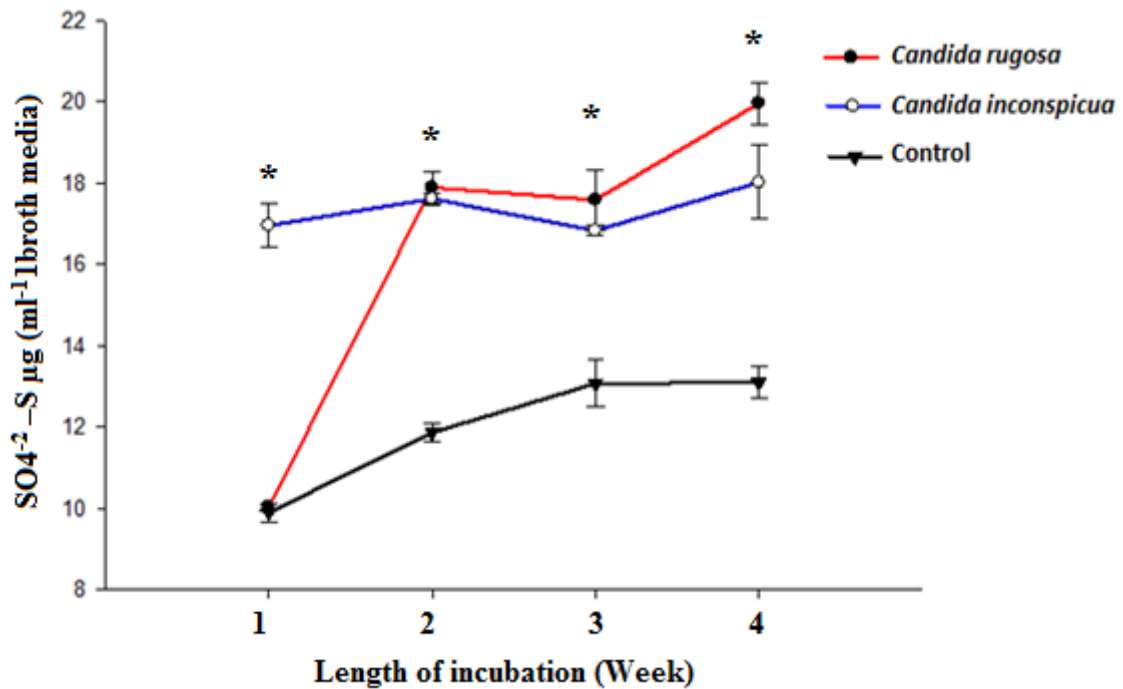


Figure 3.6: Oxidation of sulphur by yeasts. ● *Candida rugosa* ○ *Candida inconspicua* and ▼ Control (without fungi).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control P<0.050.

3.3.7. Changes in pH in media amended with insoluble phosphate and inoculated with the individual yeasts.

Figure 3.7 shows medium pH during phosphate solubilisation in the medium for the two yeasts isolated from cow dung and the control over the four week incubation period. The pH of medium in which the yeasts were growing was higher than the control value over the entire incubation period.

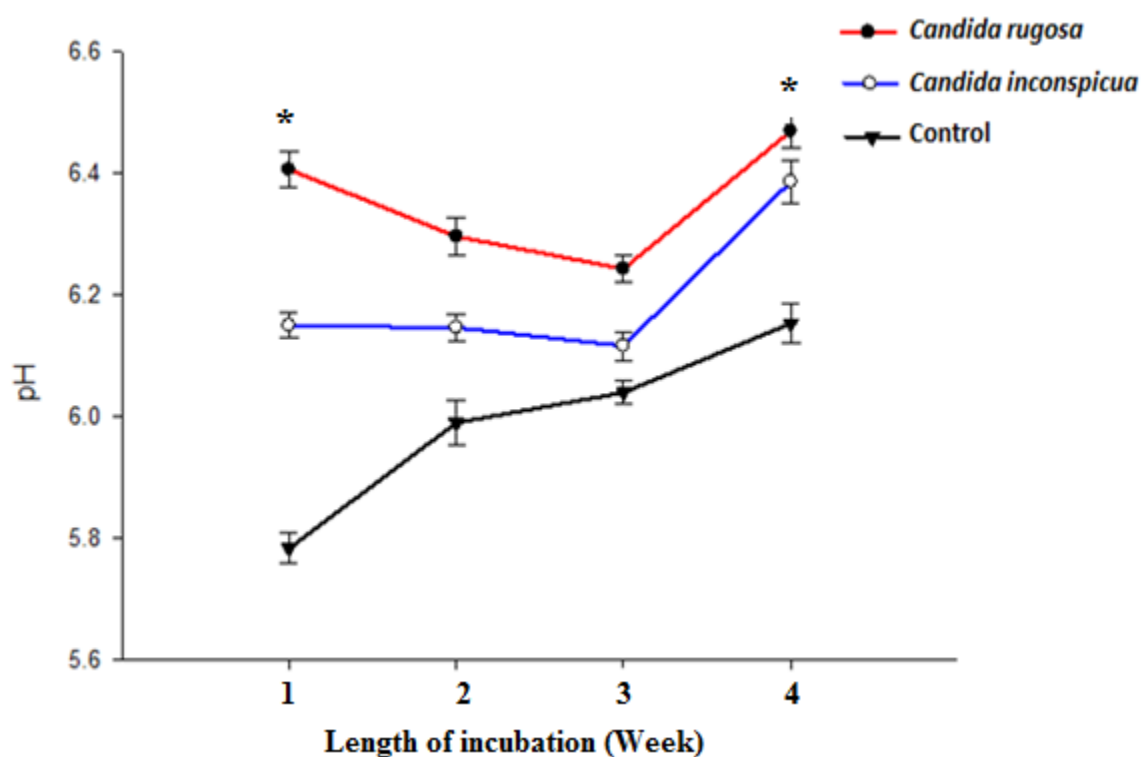


Figure 3.7: pH during P-solubilisation ● *Candida rugosa* ○ *Candida inconspicua* and ▼ Control (without yeasts).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control $P < 0.050$.

3.3.8. Solubilisation of insoluble phosphate by the two yeasts.

Figure 3.8 shows phosphate solubilisation by the yeasts over the four week incubation period. The results show that the two yeast were both able to solubilize insoluble phosphate in liquid medium

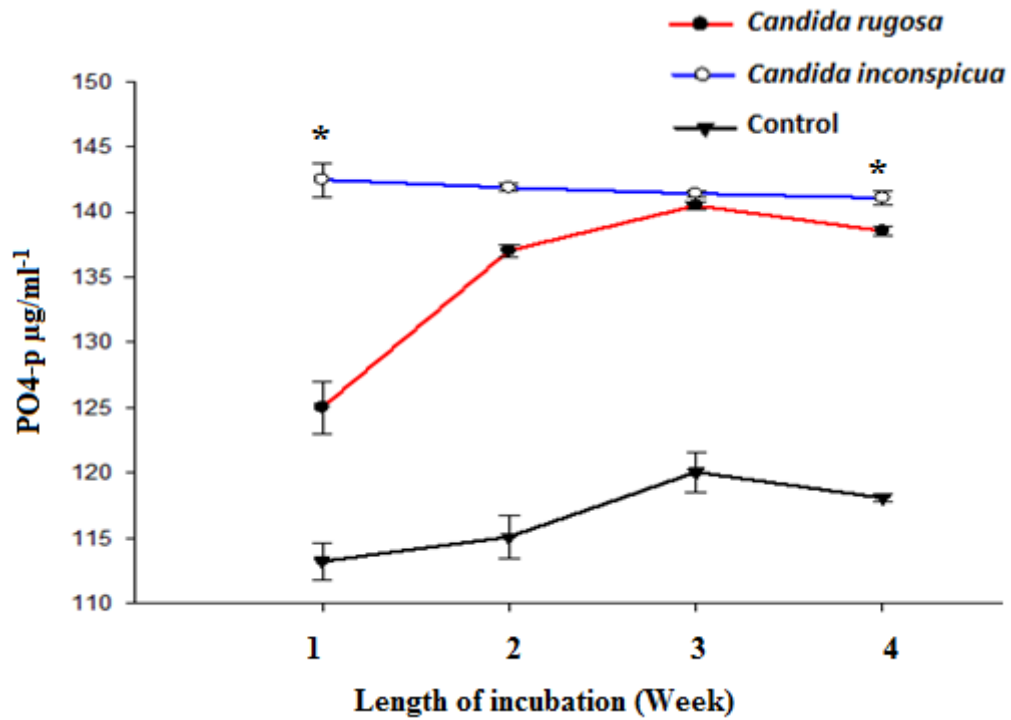


Figure 3.8: Solubilisation of phosphate by yeasts. ● *Candida rugosa*, ○ *Candida inconspicua* and ▼ Control (without fungi).

Standard error (SE): * significant difference from control $P < 0.050$.

3.3.9. Yeast solubilisation of insoluble phosphate on solid medium.

The yeast *C. rugosa* did not produce a noticeable zone of clearing after 6 days of incubation at 28° C, indicating lack of phosphate solubilizing ability in this yeast. A clear zone was however formed around the colonies of *Candida inconspicua* (Figure 3.9)



Figure 3.9: Yeast-solubilisation of inorganic phosphorus. **A-** a clear zone was formed around colonies of *Candida inconspicua*. **B-** absence of clear zones were formed around colonies of *Candida rugosa*.

3.4. Discussion.

The results presented in this Chapter show that yeasts can be isolated from bovine dung, but not the single soil sample tested. The fact that the yeasts were isolated using *Candida* isolation medium shows that it is effective for isolating these organisms from the environment. Little more can be said however, about the absence of yeasts in the soil tested in relation to the general presence of yeasts in soils, simply because not enough soils were tested. However, the fact that no yeasts were isolated from the inorganic agricultural soils, but were obtained from the cow dung, fits in with the general view that yeasts prefer rich organic rich environments, or ones which have been naturally amended with sugars, e.g. leaf or aphid exudates, or as the result of agricultural management, e.g. soils receiving sugar beet toppings or sugar beet amendment (Wainwright and Falih, 1995). The results of the present study show that the two yeasts isolated from the bovine dung were able to mediate important component transformations of the major mineral cycles, namely, urea hydrolysis, and the oxidation of

ammonium and sulphur and the solubilization of a source of insoluble phosphate. Similar findings have been reported in the literature for soil fungi and yeasts, including *Williopsis californica* (Falih and Wainwright, 1995, 1995b). However, these results reflect media-based studies which, it could be argued, tell us little about the ability of microorganisms to participate in biogeochemical processes in the environment. This is essentially because of the use here of a nutrient-rich medium, i.e. Potato Dextrose Broth (PDB). Nearly all similar investigations of the role of heterotrophs, such as filamentous fungi and yeasts involve the use of defined media such as Czapek Dox medium. However, in the present described studies a semi-defined medium, PDB was used. This choice was based on the fact that the yeast isolates failed to grow on defined media, but grew well on PDB which, by containing potatoes (and dextrose) is marginally closer to a naturally occurring carbon substrate than is the 30 g per liter of sucrose found in Czapek Dox medium. The biogeochemical processes studied here are traditionally associated with chemolithotrophic bacteria and the potential role of heterotrophs in their mediation has generally been played down at least in textbooks and non-specialized environmental texts. However, over the last thirty or so years the potential role of bacteria and filamentous fungi in these processes has come under increasing scrutiny. It is now generally accepted that heterotrophs play an important role in processes such as nitrification and sulphur oxidation in acidic and highly organic soils, such as coniferous forests, where the role of chemoautotrophs will be relatively less important (Grayston *et al.* 1986, Grayston and Wainwright, 1986). However, in the case of nitrification, this view may be based on the false assumption that nitrifying bacteria cannot function in acidic soils. This view has however, been challenged following the recognition that acid tolerant *Nitrosomonas* and *Nitrobacter* exist. It may well be however, that the importance of heterotrophic nitrification and S-oxidation to the organisms involved is not directly related to the formation of end products which are so important (because of their fertilizer value to agriculture), but to the indirect benefits bestowed

on a heterotroph in participating in these processes. For example, the production of polythionates, by fungi, during S-oxidation may help protect these organism from the toxic effects of heavy metals and other toxicants.

Recently, considerable research effort has been devoted to the study of insoluble phosphate solubilization by filamentous fungi and bacteria. The result presented in this Chapter, confirm that yeasts can solubilize insoluble phosphate. It is interesting to not however, that *C. rugosa*, while it solubilized insoluble phosphate in liquid medium, did not do so when growing on solid medium amended with phosphate. The reason for this is not clear, but may be related to the question of contact between the phosphate particles and the yeasts, this being more effectively achieved in a shaking medium. The increased research effort is based on the fact that phosphate is likely to be increasingly, and worryingly, limiting in most of the world's agricultural soils within the near future. This has lead to the study of the possible use of microbial inoculants to enhance the process, most notably in the rhizosphere. As has already been mentioned the likely preference exhibited by yeasts for carbon-rich environments is likely to restrict the use of these organism for this purpose. This potential problem might be overcome by the addition, to inoculants of a cheap carbon-rich substrate such as sugar beet bagasse. The increasing recognition of the potential importance of phosphate solubilizing microorganisms has lead to a recent return of interest in these organisms, as is evidence by the developing literature on there involvement in this process. Because of the increasing importance of phosphorus availability in agricultural soils, a relatively detailed account of the role of microorganisms in P-solubilisation follows:

Numerous heterotrophs solubilize insoluble phosphate from a variety of sources. Phosphate is assimilated by these microbes and coincidentally solubilized making P available to other organisms, notably crop plants. Various chemolithotrophic microbes e.g. *Nitrosomonas* and *Thiobacillus* also mobilise inorganic P by the production of nitric and

sulphuric acids, respectively (Tiessen and Stewart, 1985). A number of reports have detailed the ability of bacteria to solubilize insoluble inorganic phosphate compounds, notably tricalcium phosphate, dicalcium phosphate, hydroxyapatite, and rock phosphate (Altomare *et al.*, 1999; Baijpai *et al.*, 1971; Goldstein, 1986; Nannipieri *et al.* 2011; Venkateswarlu *et al.* 1984; Wu *et al.* 2009; Anamika *et al.* 2011), including species of *Pseudomonas*, *Bacillus*, *Rhizobium*, *Burkholderia*, *Achromobacter*, *Agrobacterium*, *Micrococcus*, *Aereobacter*, *Flavobacterium* and *Erwinia* (Hilda and Frega, 1999). Parks, *et al.* (1990) showed that microbes can solubilize insoluble phosphate as a means of removing phosphate contaminants from iron ore, an ability attributed to the production of organic acids (Kucey *et al.*, 1987; Molla, *et al.*, 1984; Nahas, *et al.*, 1990; Agnihotri, *et al.* 1970; Kpombrekou and Tabatabai 1994). The mechanisms of solubilisation of insoluble phosphate are related mostly to the acidification of the medium and organic acid production, notably glycolate (Banik and Dey, 1982; Goldstein, 1986; Cunningham and Kuiack, 1992; Goldstein, 1995; Gyaneshwar *et al.*, 1998; Kim *et al.*, 1997, 1998; Deubel *et al.*, 2000). Fungi also produce phosphatases in order to mineralise organic-P (Pandey, *et al.*, 2008; Vassileva, *et al.*, 2010). In conclusion, it is generally accepted that mineral phosphate solubilisation results from the synthesis of organic acids by soil microorganisms which results in the acidification of media (Chen. 2006; Uroz *et al.*, 2007) for examples showed that *Aspergillus niger* produces gluconic acid, oxalic acid; while *Penicillium* Spp. produce malic acid, gluconic acid and oxalic acids (Helmut B. and Mohammad A. F., 2006). Malial (2004) also showed that *A. niger*, *A. flavus* and *P. canescens* produce citric, and other workers have added to this list gluconic, oxalic and succinic acids (Puente *et al.* 2004, Rodriguez *et al.* 2006). Studies on phosphate solubilisation involve isolating microorganisms from the soil and other environments and then studying their solubilisation ability *in vitro*. Phosphate-solubilizing bacteria have been used as an agricultural biofertiliser; in the former Soviet Union for example, a commercial

biofertiliser under the name “phosphobacterin” was prepared using *Bacillus megaterium* var. *phosphaticum*; it was widely used in Soviet East European countries and India (Smith *et al.*, 1962). Phosphate solubilizing microorganisms (fungi and bacteria) include species of *Pseudomonas*, *Mycobacterium*, *Micrococcus*, *Bacillus*, *Flavobacterium*, *Penicillium*, *Sclerotium*, *Fusarium*, *Aspergillus* (Alexander, 1977). Up to 85% of the microbes in some soils can solubilize phosphates, although the ability is often lost on sub-culturing. The rhizosphere often exhibits a particularly high proportion of such organisms; Swaby and Sperber (1959), for example found that 20 – 40% of the bacteria, actinomycetes and fungi isolated from the rhizospheres of many plants can dissolve hydroxyapatite, compared to 10–15% of those isolated from non-rhizosphere soil. Katznelson *et al.*, (1962) isolated a species of *Candida* from soil which solubilized insoluble phosphate. P-solubilizing filamentous fungi include species of *Aspergillus*, *Fusarium*, *Penicillium* and *Sclerotium* (Alexander, 1977) which solubilise calcium phosphate, apatite or similar insoluble phosphates and release soluble P into the medium (Al-Turk, 1990) as do most species of bacteria, including actinomycetes. Certain species of bacteria and fungi can also produce hydrogen sulphide, which reacts with ferric phosphate to produce ferrous sulphide and soluble phosphate (Hattori, 1973). Inorganic P compounds are also solubilised by the reaction of organic and inorganic acids which are secreted by fungi and bacteria in hydroxyl and carboxyl groups of acids from which chelate cations (Ca, Al and Fe) and reduce soil pH (Kpombrekou and Tabatabai, 1994; Banik and Dey, 1982; Goldstein 1986; Cunningham and Kuiack, 1992; Goldstein, 1995; Gyaneshwar *et al.*, 1998; Kim *et al.*, 1997, 1998; Deubel *et al.*, 2000). Phosphate solubilisers can be detected by their ability to produce clearing zones around colonies in media which have been amended with insoluble mineral phosphates (notably calcium phosphate or hydroxyapatite) as the sole P source, an approach which can be visually improved upon by adding bromophenol blue to the medium as a pH indicator;

acidification of the medium by phosphate solubilizers forms, yellow-coloured halo around the colonies in response to the decline in pH and the release of organic acids resulting from phosphate solubilisation. *Rhizobium*, *Pseudomonas* and *Bacillus* species are among the most active solubilizers of inorganic P, while tricalcium phosphate and hydroxyapatite are more readily degraded than is rock phosphate (Sharma *et al.*, 1995).

CHAPTER 4

THE DISTRIBUTION OF *CANDIDA* AND YEASTS IN THE ENVIRONMENT AND THEIR SURVIVAL IN HEALTHCARE SETTINGS.

4.1. Introduction.

As we have seen, relatively little is known about the role of yeasts in the environment and the factors which influence their survival. This relative lack of information is potentially damaging since many yeasts (notably species of *Candida*) act as animal and human pathogens, especially in immunocompromised patients. Little is known about the survival of fungi causing nosocomial infections in compromised patients on typical hospital materials (Blaschke-Hellmessen, *et al.*, 1989; Rangel-Frausto *et al.*, 1994). Many fungi (*Candida*, *Aspergillus*, *Mucor*, and *Fusarium*) which are associated with nosocomial infections in patients can survive for at least a day and often longer on fabrics and plastics routinely used in hospitals Blaschke-Hellmessen *et al.*, (1989), the length of survival of the fungi depending upon both the genus and species tested and on the specific surface upon which the fungi were inoculated.. Blaschke-Hellmessen *et al.*, (1989), also found that common environmental yeasts, such as *Rhodotorula* spp., are more resistant to drying than yeasts associated with mucous membranes, e.g. *C. albicans*. These results show the potential for various fabrics and plastics to act as reservoirs or vectors for yeasts, with the species tested generally remaining viable on these surfaces for at least a day and often for weeks. Rangel-Frausto *et al.* (Rangel-Frausto *et al.*, 1994), showed that when dried onto plastic, *C. albicans* could be transferred to the hands of test volunteers. Fungi can therefore exist for periods on common hospital fabrics and plastics, a fact which is of some considerable concern in an age of increasing antibiotic resistance; conscientious contact-control procedures are therefore clearly essential for the successful control of infections in hospitals (Rangel- Frausto *et al.*, 1994).

A major aim of the work described in this Thesis is to determine the factors which influence the survival of *Candida* in the built environment (e.g. on ceramic tiles, in washrooms and in toilets) notably in relation to the survival of pathogenic yeast in hospitals and other medical situations. Nosocomial bloodstream infections present a serious medical problem and are associated with significant mortality and health care costs. These diseases are primarily caused by *Candida* species, are now considered to be the fourth most common blood stream infections in the US (Morell *et al.*, 2005). Risk factors for the development of *Candida* bloodstream infection and include the previous administration of antimicrobial agents, corticosteroids, or a variety of chemotherapeutic agents; hematologic or solid-organ cancers; neutropenia; extensive intra-abdominal surgery or burns; mechanical ventilation or admission to an intensive care unit; indwelling central venous catheter or parenteral nutrition; hemodialysis; and finally, prior yeast colonization. There has recently also been an increase in the number of non-*Candida albicans* species associated with bloodstream infection. Earlier exposure of the patient to anti-yeast therapy, notably with the antibiotic fluconazole, seems to be an accurate predictor for bloodstream infection with non-*C.albicans-Candida* species. Appropriate initial antimicrobial therapy is recognized as an important predictor of outcome for patients with microbiologically confirmed nosocomial infections, including bloodstream infections and severe sepsis. The incidence of systemic candidosis is increasing, a trend which is likely to continue with increases in the population of susceptible patients. Mortality is high (75%) despite treatment with amphotericin B, which is unfortunately nephrotoxic. Chemoprophylaxis with oral anti-yeast agents has long been used in patients at high risk of infection, as the gastrointestinal tract is regarded as the major source of invasive candidosis (Burnie *et al.*, 1985). High dosages of oral nystatin, amphotericin B, or ketoconazole reduce Candidal colonisation and may decrease the incidence of invasive candidosis in neutropenic patients. Unfortunately, no type of chemoprophylaxis is completely satisfactory. Invasive

candidosis is usually attributed to autoinfection by yeasts colonising the patient's bowel or intravenous catheters (Burnie *et al.*, 1985).

In the US, the incidence of bloodstream infections with *Candida* species is 6 to 14 per 100,000 persons per year and the rate of mortality associated with this yeast can approach 50%. Almost 80% of these infections, including those in the intensive care unit and outpatient settings are found in persons receiving a central venous catheter (CVC). Outbreaks and clusters of cross-transmission, both in hospital and in out-patients, appear to be due to extrinsic contamination, intravascular devices, and various medications. Although the environment is a well-known source of human infection by *Aspergillus* species (Raud 2004; Anaissie and Costa, 2001; Carter and Barr, 1997; Leenders *et al.*, 1999), few data exist on the environmental sources of human pathogenic yeasts. The important major opportunistic infections are caused by *Cryptococcus spp.*, *Histoplasma capsulatum* and *Rhodotorula spp.*, yeasts which are widespread in the environment and, like *Candida*, have been isolated from animals (notably birds and mammals) and also from sea water and trees (Blaschke-Hellmessen, 1999, 2000; Camin *et al.*, 1998; De Vroey, 1979; Odds, 1984; Younglove *et al.*, 1968). The survival of yeasts outside the host is poorly understood (Koike *et al.*, 1992; Odds, 1991; Valdes-Collazo *et al.*, 1987). The authors found that both *Cryptococcus Spp.* and *Candida albicans* survive well in the environment, i.e. more than 24 weeks in mix of soil and water, at 20°C and 30°C (Theraud *et al.*, 2003). Yeast cells present in biofilms are markedly more resistant to anti-yeast agents used in human therapy (Chandra *et al.*, 2001b; Hawser and Douglas, 1995; Ramage *et al.*, 2001) than are planktonic yeast cells. Tests against biofilms by the above named, showed that eight out of nine biocides were ineffective, with chlorhexidine at 0.5% being the only fungicide which was effective against pure cultures, yeast mixtures as well as biofilms. A significant proportion of hospital infections are caused by cross-contamination and transmission of microbes from; hospital surfaces (Cesar-Pastuor *et al.*,

2012) the hands of health care workers and various medical equipment which has become contaminated with a range of both pathogenic and non-pathogenic organisms. Common human pathogenic bacteria, notably *Escherichia coli*, *Enterococcus* spp, *Acinetobacter* spp, *Staphylococcus aureus* and noroviruses can survive for long periods on hospital surfaces or fomites from where they can potentially infect patients. Additionally, hospital infections can be caused by fungi, including *Candida* spp and species of *Aspergillus*, *Cladosporium* and *Penicillium* (Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Peter *et al.*, 2003). Air ventilator systems (HEPA filter and common filter) also act as source of fungi such as *Penicillium*, *Aspergillus*, *Cladosporium*, *Trichoderma*, *Stereomyces*, *Chrysosporium* and *Rhizopus*. Therefore it is important to know about the location of these potential pathogens in different areas of a hospital and also to implement monitoring regimes so as to determine the effectiveness of aseptic approaches and thereby better prevent infectious diseases caused by nosocomial pathogens.

4.2. Isolation of yeasts from sinks, toilets and hospital and natural environments.

The hospital environment is potential reservoir of pathogens (Dancer, 2009). Nosocomial infections are acquired during hospitalization and often result from the transmission of microorganisms (bacteria and fungi) from; surfaces, sinks, hands of health care workers and medical equipment (Bauer *et al.*, 1990, Kayabas *et al.*, 2008, Medina *et al.*, 1997, Schulster *et al.*, 2003). Hospital infections can also be transmitted by ventilator systems (e.g using HEPA filters) from which filamentous fungi such as *Trichoderma*, *Penicillium*, *Cladosporium*, *Aspergillus* and *Chrysosporium* have been isolated (Faure *et al.*, 2005, Lajonchere, 1994). Hashemi *et al.*, 2004; Schulster *et al.*, 2003 reported that *Candida* spp. are common nosocomial infective organism in many areas of the world (see also, Pfaller, 2007, Pfaller *et al.*, 1998). During the 1980s, (Pfaller) the frequency of nosocomial candidiasis increased dramatically. This trend has continued into the 1990s, and *Candida* species remain a major cause of nosocomial infections. Although *Candida albicans* remains the most frequent cause

of fungemia and hematogenously disseminated candidiasis, a number of reports have documented infections caused by other *Candida* species, including: *C. tropicalis*, *C. glabrata*, *C. parapsilosis*, *C. krusei*, and *C. lusitaniae*. Many of these infections arise from an endogenous source, and their frequency is influenced by the patient population, the various treatment regimens, and the antibiotics or other supportive care measures employed at specific institutions. Additional infections may be accounted for by exogenous acquisition via hands of health care workers, contaminated infusates and biomaterials, and the inanimate environment. Ongoing investigations should help improve our understanding of the epidemiology of candidiasis and allow for the development of rational preventive measures.

Candida species are pervasive pathogens capable of causing both local and systemic infections in hospitalized patients (Seneviratne *et al.*, 2008). These organisms are now well-established as important nosocomial pathogens in seriously ill immunocompetent patients (Burnie *et al.*, 1985; Thomas *et al.*, 2004, Matthew *et al.*, 2005; Thomas *et al.*, 2004; Seneviratne *et al.*, 2008). The literature shows that *Candida* species are the fourth most common nosocomial pathogens in intensive care units and accounted for 10% of all bloodstream infections and 25% of all urinary tract infections in the intensive care unit setting (Comert *et.al.*, 2007). The frequency of nosocomial candidemia has increased dramatically over the decade from 1980 through 1989. David *et al.*, (2010) reviewed trends in nosocomial bloodstream infections among hospitals surveyed as part of the National Nosocomial Infection Surveillance (NNIS) system and found that the rate of nosocomial candidemia increased by almost 500% in large teaching hospitals and by 219% to 370% in small teaching hospitals and large non-teaching hospitals, respectively. This trend has continued into the 1990s. Edwards and Gaynes (2002), have recently reported that *Candida* species were the sixth most common nosocomial pathogens overall and the fourth most common bloodstream pathogens in US hospitals during the period 1990- 1992. The literature clearly illustrates the

clinical importance of *Candida* infections (Matthew *et al.*, 2005; Bala, 2004; Peter *et al.*, 2003; Elias *et al.*, 2002). As well as accounting for hematogenous infections in hospitalized patients, candidiasis is the most frequent mucosal yeast infection in patients suffering from HIV infection (Anna *et al.*, 2016). Epidemiologic studies have shown that intravascular catheters, antibiotic exposure, mucosal colonization, and neutropenia as significant risk factors for invasive Candidal infections (Peter *et al.*, 2003; Elias *et al.*, 2002; Matthew *et al.*, 2005; Bala, 2004; Seneviratne *et al.*, 2008). Currently, attention is being focused on the importance of non-albicans species as disease-causing agents of infection and to the development of an understanding of the likely potential reservoirs for-and modes of transmission of-nosocomial candidiasis. Over 100 species of *Candida* have been identified but only a few have been isolated from humans. *Candidia albicans* is the most common species isolated from clinical material and generally accounts for 50% to 70% or more of cases of invasive candidiasis (Matthew *et al.*, 2005; Traoré *et al.*, 2002; Bala, 2004; Elias *et al.*, 2002). Recent reports suggest that significant changes have occurred in the distribution of infections caused by *Candida* species other than *C. albicans* (Sarmad, 2009; Sally *et al.*, 2011). Although *C. albicans* is still the most frequent cause of fungemia and hematogenously disseminated candidiasis, an infective role has been shown for *Candida tropicæ*, *Candida glabrata*, *Candida parapsilosis*, *Candida krusei*, and *Candida lusitanae* (Alberta *et al.*, 2014; Bunetel *et al.*, 2000), the emergence of such potentially pathogenic species of *Candida* other than *C. albicans* is clearly of interest. The aim of the work reported here was to isolate *Candida*, and other fungi, from the built environment and determine their survival of the former on tile- surfaces like those often found in health-care environments (computer keyboards, mobile telephones, sinks, used tooth brushes, vacuum cleaner dust, emitted by hand dryers and soles of shoes).

4.3. Isolation of yeasts from sinks.

4.3.1. Materials and Methods.

1) Isolation of samples and collection.

All yeasts used were isolated from sinks using sterile cotton swabs (Figure 4.1). The sinks examined were located as follows:

Sheffield University: Firth Court Building, Disability and dyslexia support service, The Alfred Denny Building, Information Commons Building, Students Union Building.

Other areas in Sheffield: Sheffield Train Station, local supermarket, local hospital, various private dwellings.



Figure 4.1: Sterile cotton swab used for sample collection.

2) Purification of isolates.

All samples were isolated from sinks and then streaked on media in petri dishes. The main medium used was Candida-identification Agar (Sigma-Aldrich) incubation was then at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days. The isolates were purified to single colonies and subjected to molecular identification.

Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been explained in Chapter 2.

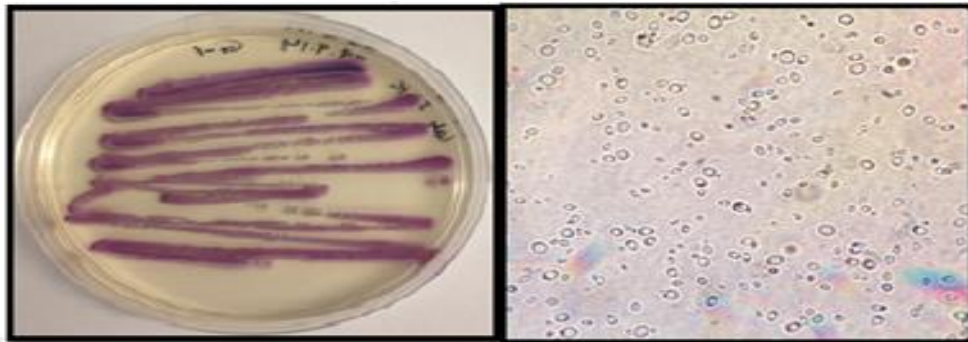
4.3.2. Results.

1) Isolation of Yeast from various sinks by cultivation on CIA medium.

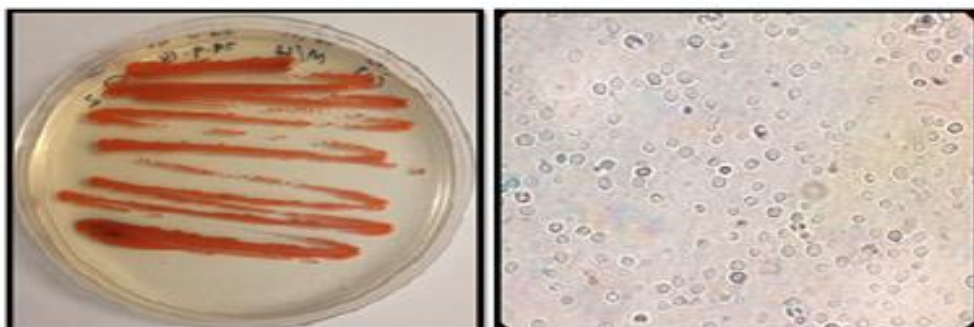
Candida species were isolated using CIA, This is a selective identification agar, which facilitates the rapid isolation of yeasts from mixed cultures and allows differentiation of *Candida* sp. This medium gives results within 48 hours and it is useful for rapid and presumptive identification of common yeasts in both the Mycology and Clinical Microbiology Laboratory (Perry, 1987; Rousselle *et al.*, 1994). A wide variety of colony types and colours of organisms were isolated on this medium. An indication of the yeast-nature of the isolate was given by the fact that the colonies were mucoid and not dry and filamentous which is typical of filamentous fungi.

2) Light microscope images.

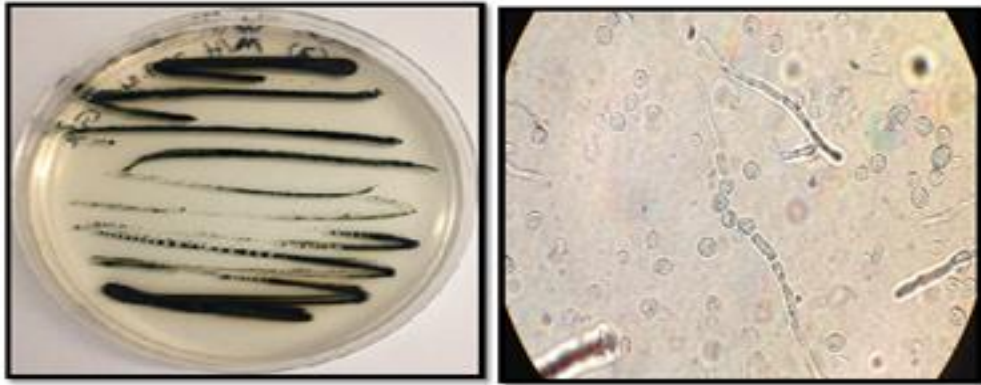
The isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.2) in order to confirm that they were yeasts, yeast-like fungi or dimorphic fungi undergoing a yeast-mycelium transition.



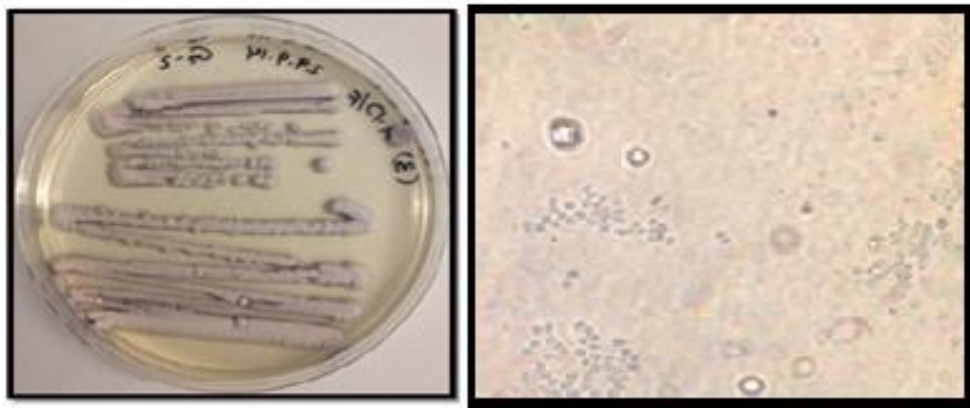
Meyerozyma guilliermondii.



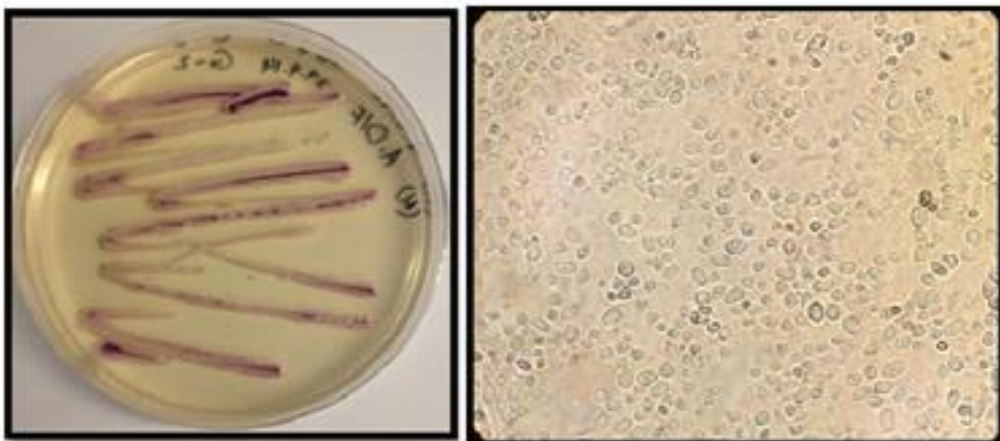
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa.



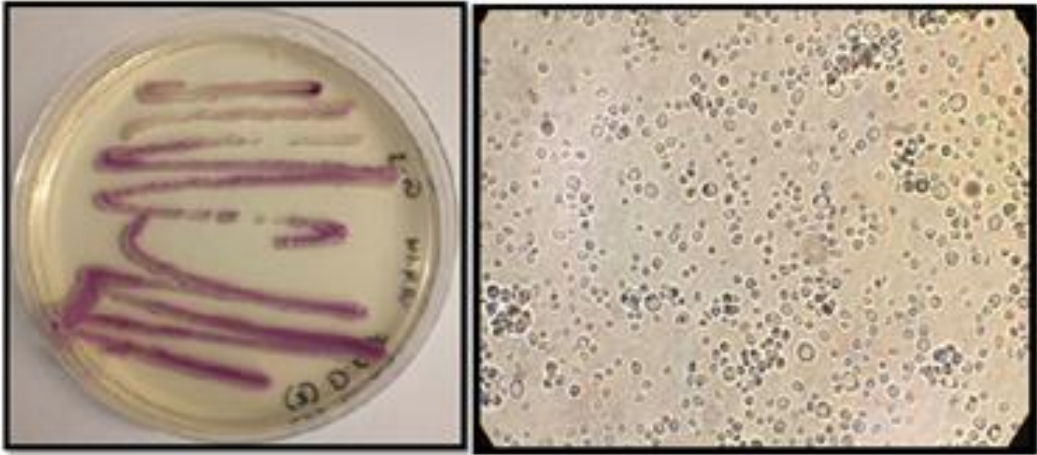
Exophiala phaeomuriformis.



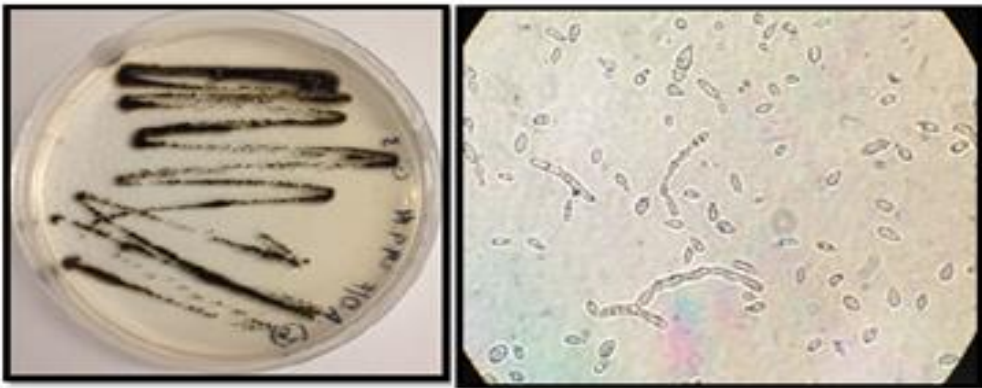
Fungal sp.



Candida parapsilosis.



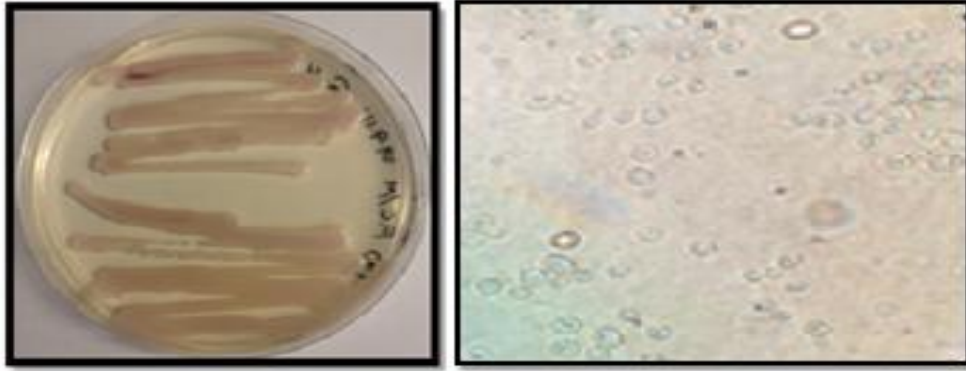
Pichia guilliermondii.



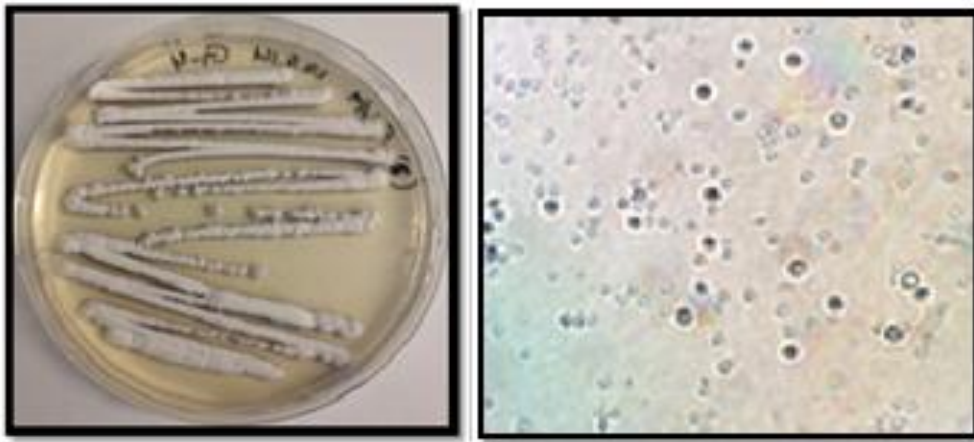
Exophiala lecanii.



Exophiala dermatitidis.



Paecilomyces lilacinus.



Yarrowia lipolytica.

Figure 4.2: CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various sinks, also microscopy images shows the yeast species under the light microscope.

The images above show characteristic yeasts and filamentous fungi. Such light microscope investigation is valuable for providing back up to molecular identification methods. The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1: Yeasts and fungi isolated from various sinks.

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Meyerozyma guilliermondii</i>	100%	KM014576.1
<i>Exophiala dermatitidis</i>	99%	KJ740171.1
<i>Uncultured fungus</i>	100%	GU053979.1
<i>Rhodotorula mucilaginosa</i>	99%	KC182131.1
<i>Exophiala phaeomuriformis</i>	98%	KJ522802.1
<i>Uncultured ascomycete</i>	100%	AM901774.1
Fungal sp.	98%	JN802258.1
<i>Candida parapsilosis</i>	99%	KM113999.1
<i>Yarrowia lipolytica</i>	99%	KF851353.1
<i>Pichia guilliermondii</i>	100%	DQ663478.1
<i>Exophiala dermatitidis</i>	100%	NR_121268.1
<i>Exophiala pisciphila</i>	98%	AF050273.1
<i>Exophiala lecanii-corni</i>	100%	JX681040.1
<i>Paecilomyces lilacinus</i>	100%	FR751342.1

4.3.3. Discussion.

Microbial diversity has been defined to include genetic diversity by various counting techniques which include the plate count technique and the use of specific approaches such as 18SrRNA gene sequences (Nannipieri *et al.*, 2003). The molecular analysis of 18S rRNA gene has become dominant in research studies to examining the diversity of prokaryotic and eukaryotic microorganisms in the environment. The 18S rRNA gene has been chosen for use in phylogenetic analyses and eukaryote biodiversity (Meyer *et al.*, 2010), and 18S rRNA gene has become standard for examining and identifying eukaryotic microorganisms, such as fungi

(Hejazi *et al.*, 2010). A wide range of yeasts were isolated from the various sinks and identified; their characteristics in relation to pathogenicity are shown below:

Rhodotorula is an emerging opportunistic pathogen, notably in immunocompromised patients. A large number of cases of fungemia associated with catheters, *Meyerozyma guilliermondii* is widely isolated from a variety of natural environments and from fruit. It is the teleomorph of the opportunistic pathogen *Candida guilliermondii*, which causes about 2% of the human blood infections (Corte *et al.*, 2011). *Rhodotorula* infections are linked to underlying immunosuppression or cancer. The most common isolated risk factor associated with *Rhodotorula* infection is however, the use of a central venous catheter, which has been found in 83.4% of *Rhodotorula* fungemia (86 cases). *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* is the most common species of fungemia, followed by *Rhodotorula glutinis*. *Rhodotorula* species in general have emerged as opportunistic pathogens that can infect susceptible patients. Most of the cases of infection due to *Rhodotorula* in humans were fungemia associated with central venous catheter (CVC) use. The most common underlying diseases included solid and haematologic malignancies in patients who were receiving corticosteroids and cytotoxic drugs (Worth and Goldani 2012), *Candida parapsilosis* is an emerging major human pathogen. *C. parapsilosis* is now one of the major causes of invasive Candidal disease. *C. parapsilosis* infections are especially associated with hyperalimentation solutions, prosthetic devices, and indwelling catheters, as well as the nosocomial spread of disease via the hands of health care workers. *Candida parapsilosis* is typically a commensal of human skin and forms biofilms on catheters and other implanted devices. Nosocomial spread is by hand carriage, and it persists in the hospital environment.

Chaetomium- exposure to this filamentous fungus can lead to classic allergy symptoms such as wheezing, runny eyes, and coughing and the fungus has also been linked with several cases of severe infections. *Chaetomium* can cause yeast infections of the toenail, and be a

threat to human health if it enters the bodies of immune-compromised individuals. It may also cause permanent neurological damage. A high rate of autoimmune diseases has been linked to exposure to this mold, and it has also been linked to certain forms of cancer. *Chaetomium globosum* is known to produce 2 toxins in moisture damaged buildings, chaetoglobosins A and C. These toxins have the potential to cause illness to building occupants. *Exophiala* species are common environmental filamentous fungi often associated with decaying wood and soil enriched with organic wastes. However, several species notably *E. jeanselmei*, *E. moniliae* and *E. spinifera*, are well documented human pathogens. Clinical manifestations include mycetoma (especially for *E. jeanselmei*), localized cutaneous infections, subcutaneous cysts, endocarditis and cerebral and disseminated infections.

Exophiala phaeomuriformis (a black yeast) is a rare causative agent of phaeohyphomycosis in cutaneous, subcutaneous and deep tissues and is responsible for 6.4% of infections caused by black yeasts. Infection usually occurs following skin abrasion or penetrating injuries (Alabaza *et al.*, 2009). *Exophiala haemuriformis* can also cause corneal infection following eye exposure to contaminated water. People with cystic fibrosis are considered abnormally susceptible to *Exophiala* infections, including *E. phaeomuriformis*. It has been suggested that differences in the microbiota profiles of CF patients may be responsible for this predisposition. Treatment of *E. phaeomuriformis* involves a combination of surgical debridement and antifungal therapy. A range of antifungal agents including caspofungin, voriconazole, itraconazole, posaconazole, and amphotericin B are active against this species. Phaeohyphomycosis caused by *Exophiala* species has been reported in both normal and immunosuppressed patients. *Exophiala dermatitidis* is a dematiaceous fungus that is found in soil and dead plant material worldwide, and sometimes causes phaeohyphomycosis. This fungus plays a significant role as a respiratory pathogen in patients with cystic fibrosis. It is also cause of systemic or visceral infections, notably in patients with

compromised immunity. It is also known to cause local infections of the skin, which may spread and cause disseminated disease and fungemia; the latter is seen especially in immunocompromised patients. *Candida guilliermondii* (*Meyerozyma guilliermondii*, *Pichia guilliermondii*) is an uncommon species of *Candida* that is generally associated with onychomycosis and is rarely seen as a cause of invasive yeast infection. *Candida guilliermondii* is a component of the human microbiota, and is uncommonly isolated from patients as a pathogen. Owing to their lower frequency, infections caused by *C. guilliermondii* are relatively less studied, in comparison to infections caused by other *Candida* species. *Paecilomyces lilacinus* is a ubiquitous, saprobic filamentous fungus commonly isolated from soil, decaying vegetation, insects, nematodes and laboratory air (as contaminant), and is a cause of infection in man and other vertebrates. This species can colonize materials such as catheters and plastic implants and can contaminate antiseptic creams and lotions, causing infections in immunocompetent and immunocompromised patients. *Yarrowia lipolytica* strains are often isolated from dairy products such as cheeses, yoghurts and sausages. Strains have also been isolated from various environments, such as lipid-rich media (sewage, oil- polluted media) or marine and hypersaline environments. It has a marked ability to degrade proteins and lipids but has not been reported to be a pathogen. Most of the isolates obtained from sinks are potential pathogens, notably in relation to immunocompromised patients. While the isolates are generally unlikely to cause severe, life threatening infections in patients with a complete immunity, those suffering from AIDS, or who have their immunity compromised by other medical interventions may be at risk from these fungi. The presence in sinks of such yeasts, which are capable of inducing infection in such immunocompromised patients, is of obvious concern.

4.4. Isolation of *Candida* and filamentous fungi from computer keyboards.

Surface bio-contamination is a problem that contributes to outbreaks of community-acquired and nosocomial infections in the environment. Objects like computer keyboards and mouse can act as both reservoirs and transmitters of microbes including species of *Streptococcus epidermidis* and *Diphtheroids*. *Trychophyton species*, *Aspergillus species* and *Candida albicans* and Bacilli. Most of these isolates are, not surprisingly found to be skin flora and are probably-dust associated. Routine cleaning of keyboards and mice or the use of transparent plastic covers together with hand hygiene is suggested as means of avoiding microbial contamination of keyboards and other computing devices. Contaminated personal computers have been implicated in transmission of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* to a nurse and they are often contaminated with Staphylococci and *Pseudomonas* spp. (Isaacs *et al.*, 1998). Keyboards have also been implicated in nosocomial *A. baumannii* infection in burn units (Neely *et al.*, 1999) and have with MRSA and *Enterobacter* spp. (Bures *et al.*, 2000). Multiple use cyber café's, in particular, are likely to act as a source of pathogen transfer (Goldmann, 2000).

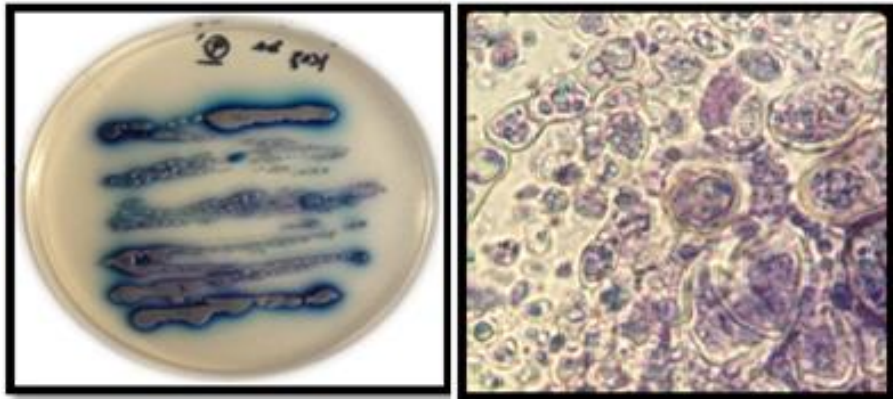
4.4.1. Materials and Methods.

All samples are isolated from computer keyboards using swabs (50 sample) then streaked on petri dishes containing CIA to determine yeast sp. then incubated at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days. Genomic DNA was extracted from each isolate was identified using 18S rRNA. The extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been explained in Chapter 2.

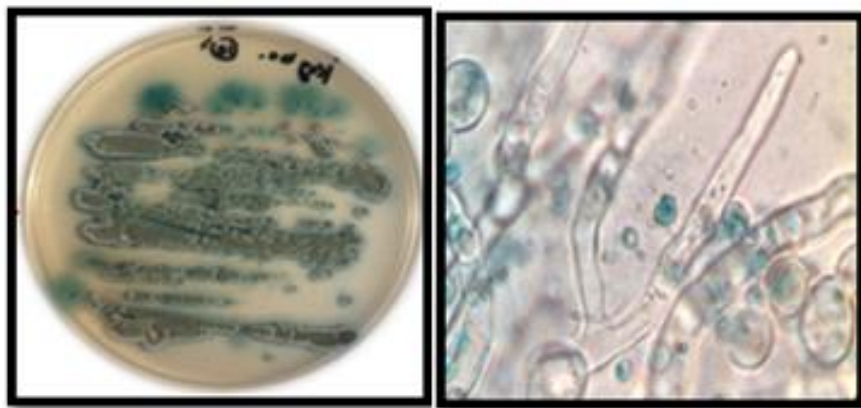
4.4.2. Results.

1) Light microscope images.

The isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.3) in order to establish their yeast, or filamentous fungal nature.



Aureobasidium pullulans.



Alternaria alternate.



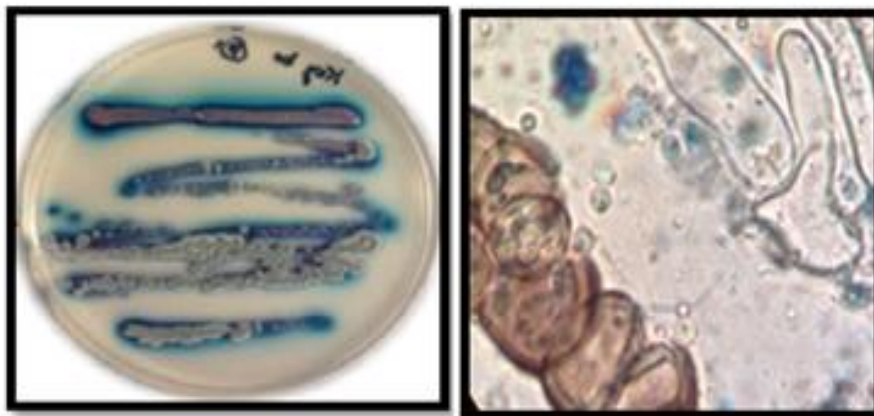
Penicillium brevicompactum.



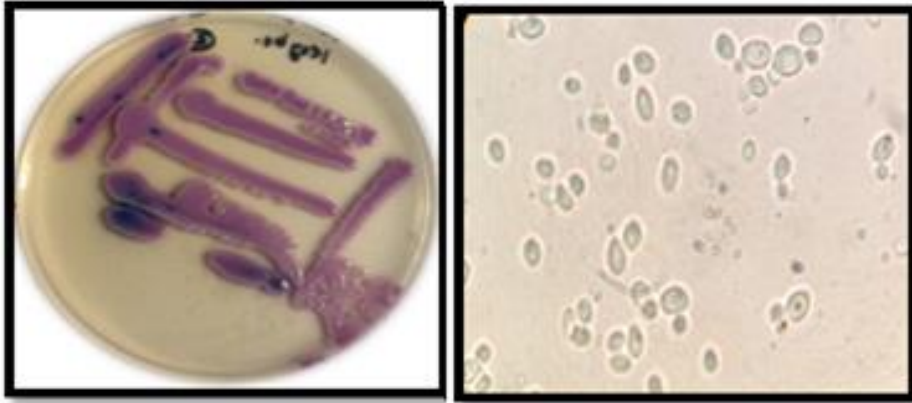
Penicillium citrinum.



A yeast endophyte.



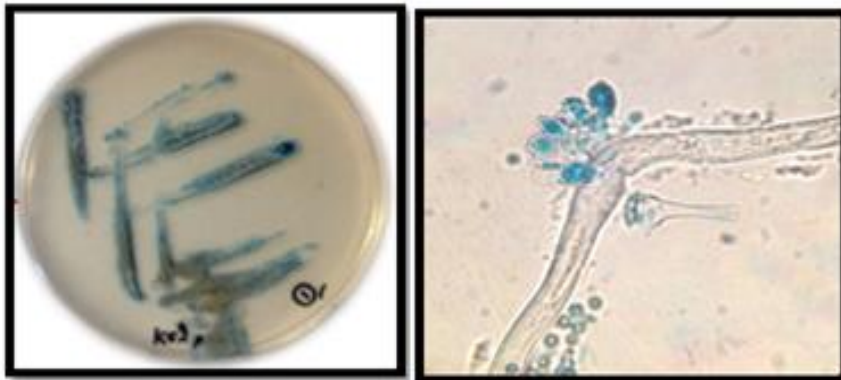
Aureobasidium pullulans.



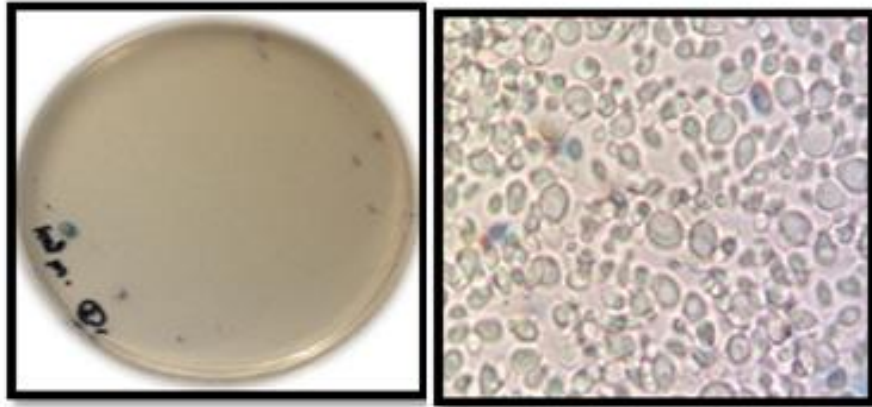
Penicillium olsonii.



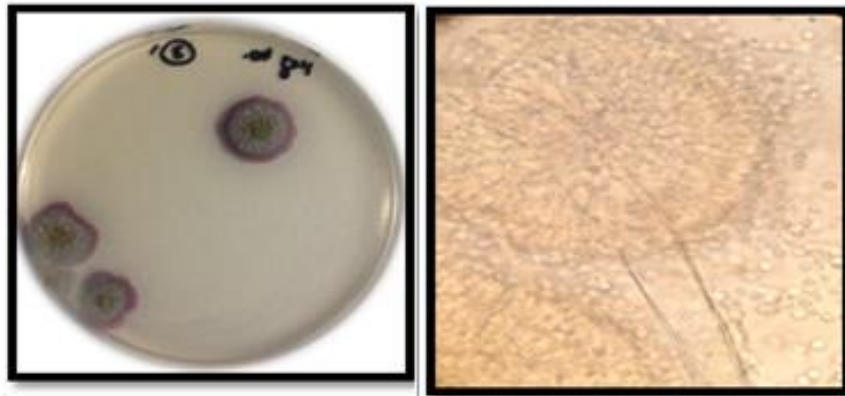
Penicillium chrysogenum.



Penicillium brevicompactum.



Meyerozyma guilliermondii.



Aspergillus niger.

Figure 4.3: CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various computer keyboards; microscopy images are also shown.

The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.2.

Table 4.2: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various computer keyboards.

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Aureobasidium pullulans</i>	99%	HQ267769.1
<i>Alternaria alternate</i>	99%	JN986771.1
<i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i>	99%	AY373897.1
<i>Penicillium citrinum</i>	100%	KM491892.1
A yeast endophyte	99%	KF436280.1
<i>Aureobasidium pullulans</i>	100%	KC897669.1
<i>Penicillium olsonii.</i>	100%	KM265447.1
<i>Penicillium chrysogenum.</i>	100%	KM396379.1
<i>Penicillium brevicompactum.</i>	99%	AY373897.1
<i>Meyerozyma guilliermondii</i>	100%	KP675395.1
<i>Aspergillus niger</i>	99%	JF436884.1

4.4.3. Discussion.

The results show that fungi, including yeasts were isolated from 30 computer key boards. Filamentous fungi predominated in terms of species diversity. The filamentous fungi isolated are all common air contaminants and could have been transferred to the keyboard surface by the operatives or by deposition from the air; none are pathogens. The yeast species include *Aureobasidium pullulans* which is generally described as being a dimorphic yeast-like fungus; it is again commonly distributed in soils, in the air and on leaf surfaces.

4.5. Isolation of *Candida* and other yeasts from mobile telephones.

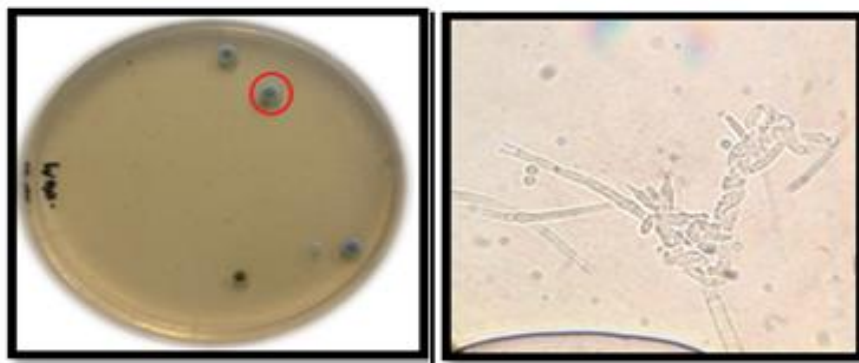
4.5.1. Materials and Methods.

Isolates were obtained from a variety of mobile telephones (30 sample) using CIA, incubation was at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days and the isolates were identified using 18S rRNA. Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been explained above.

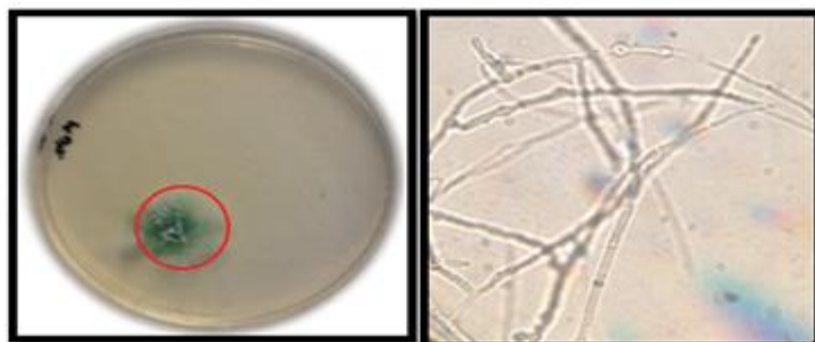
4.5.2. Results.

1) Light Microscope images.

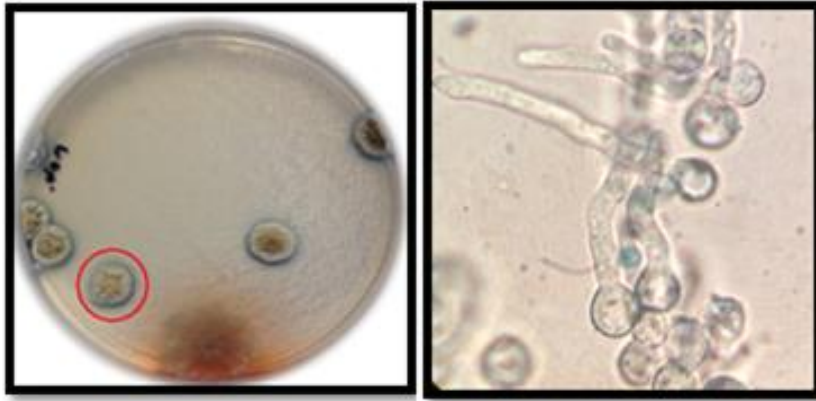
The isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.4) in order to determine if they are yeasts.



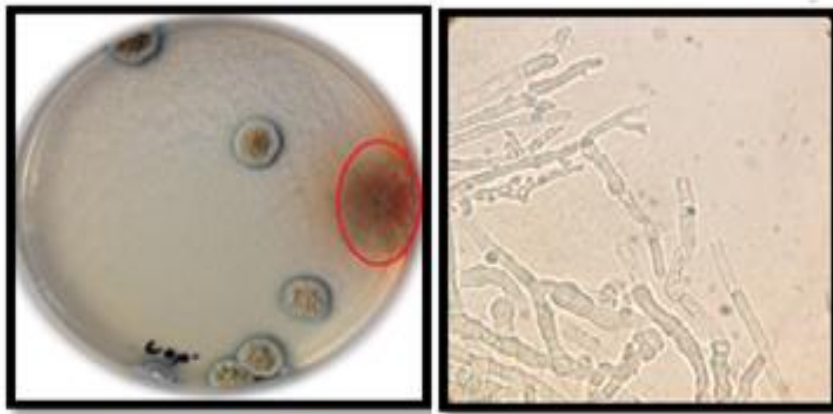
Yeast endophyte.



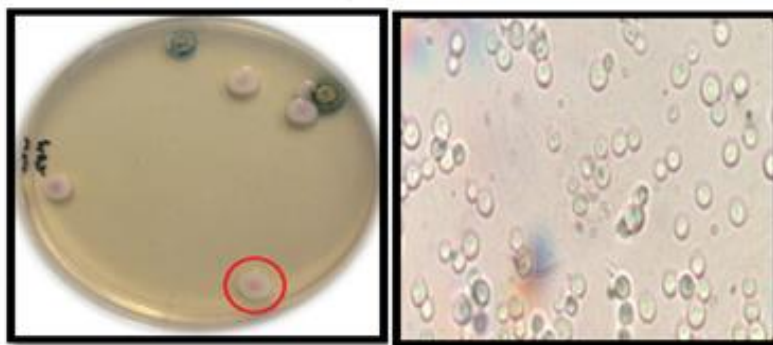
Chaetomium subaffine.



Penicillium commune.



Chaetomium globosum.



Debaryomyces hansenii.

Figure 4.4: Isolates obtained from CIA plates showing the result after streaking sterile cotton swabs from various mobile devices; microscope images are also shown.

The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.3.

Table 4.3: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various mobile phones

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
Yeast endophyte.	99%	KF436280.1
<i>Chaetomium subaffine</i> .	99%	JN209929.1
<i>Penicillium commune</i> .	99%	JN986756.1
<i>Chaetomium globosum</i>	99%	KM8226.1
<i>Debaryomyces hansenii</i>	100%	KM521205.1

4.5.3. Discussion.

As with the keyboard studies, most of the isolates were filamentous fungi, all of which are common air contaminants and none are pathogens. A species of *Debaryomyces* was the only yeast isolated.

4.6. Isolation of *Candida* and yeasts from vacuum cleaner dust samples obtained from carpets, textiles and upholstered furniture.

4.6.1. Materials and Methods.

Dust samples were obtained from a variety of different vacuum cleaners (20 sample) for use to determine the yeast content of the waste. The dust was placed in the surface of CIA and then incubation at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days. Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been explained above.

4.6.2. Results

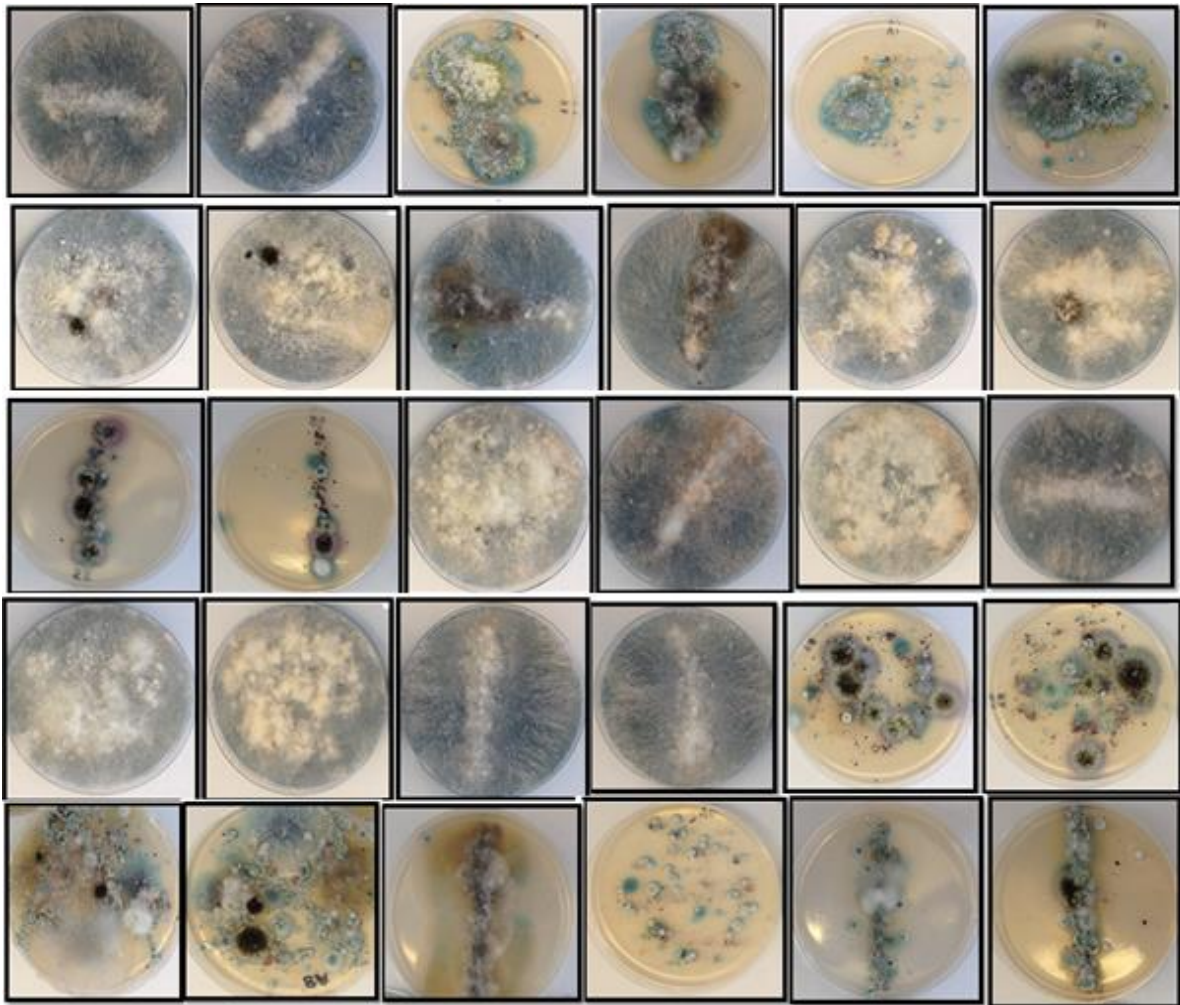
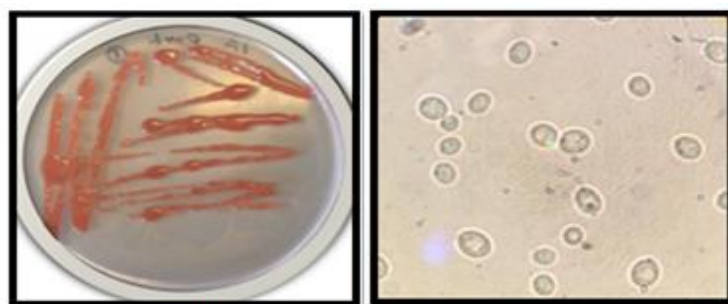


Figure 4.5: Fungi and yeasts isolated on CIA from dust samples obtained using various vacuum cleaners.

1) Light microscope images.

In order to confirm that they were yeasts, the isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.6).



Rhodotorula mucilaginosa

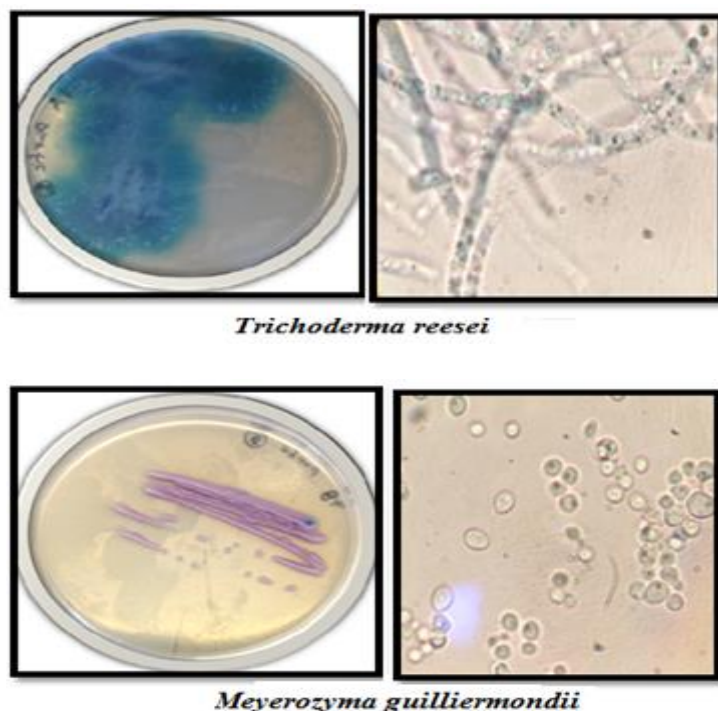


Figure 4.6: Microscopy images shows examined yeast sp. under the microscope.

The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.4.

Table 4.4: Yeasts and fungi isolated from dust samples of various vacuum cleaners

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Rhodotorula mucilaginosa</i>	100%	KC816558.1
<i>Trichoderma reesei</i>	100%	KP216890.1
<i>Meyerozyma guilliermondii</i>	100%	KP132430.1

4.6.3. Discussion.

A large number of filamentous fungi and yeast colonies were isolated from vacuum cleaner dust. Of these, only three isolates were confirmed by molecular analysis, namely two yeasts and the filamentous fungus *Trichoderma reesei*. Both yeasts are not regarded as pathogens in the normal sense, but are likely to cause infections in immunocompromised patients; their presence in carpets (i.e. vacuum cleaner dust) is therefore of potential concern in certain health care settings.

4.7. Isolation of *Candida* and filamentous fungi from the soles of shoes.

The transfer of microorganisms from the soles of shoes to floors and other surfaces within health care environments is an obvious potential infectious hazard, as many potential pathogens (again notably in relation to immunocompromised patients) can be carried in this way from environmental sources such as soils and cat and dog faeces. The wearing of shoe-cover-alls is generally a requirement for entry into intensive care areas of hospitals, but it is regarded as too troublesome (or not necessary) to make everyone who enters a medical facility undertake this precaution. As a result, there is little doubt that microbes are transferred from outside of medical facilities to the wards etc. As a result it is obviously important that the floors of medical facilities be regularly, and thoroughly, disinfected.

4.7.1. Materials and Methods.

All yeasts were isolated from various shoes bottom (30 sample) by the use of sterile cotton swabs which were then placed onto the surface of CIA and then incubated at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days.

Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been given above.

4.7.2. Results.

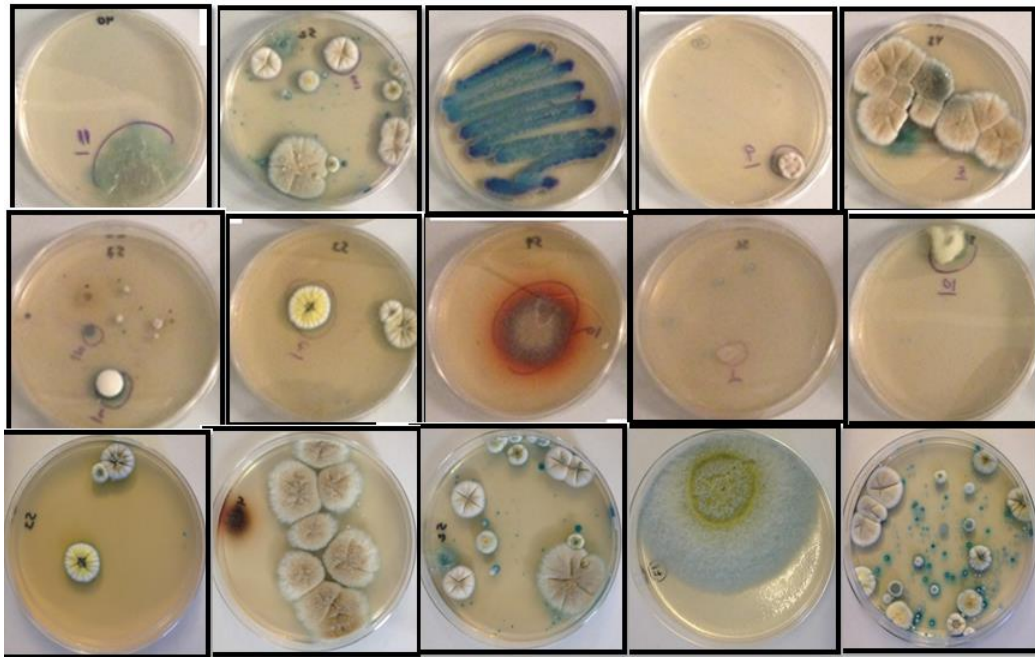
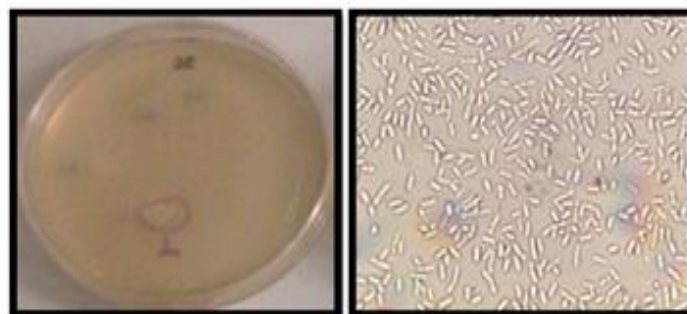


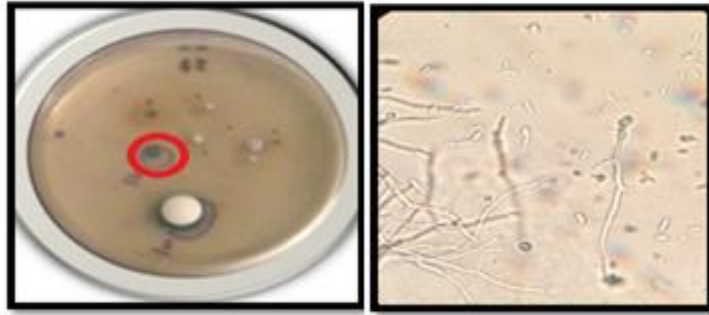
Figure 4.7: Fungi and yeasts obtained from the soles of shoes using CIA.

1) Light microscope images.

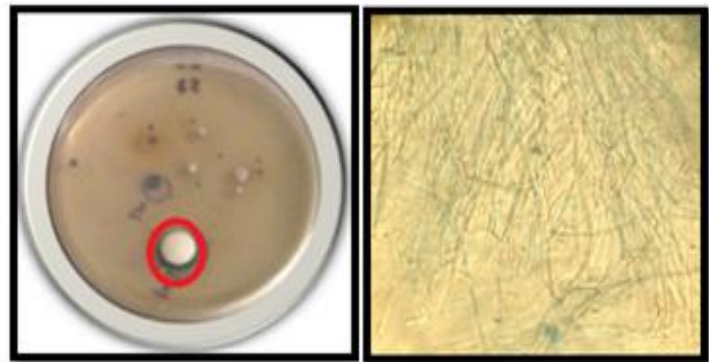
The isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.8) in order to determine if they are yeasts.



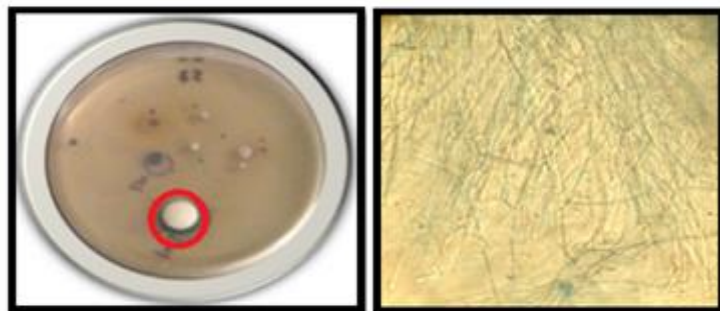
Arthrographis kalrae



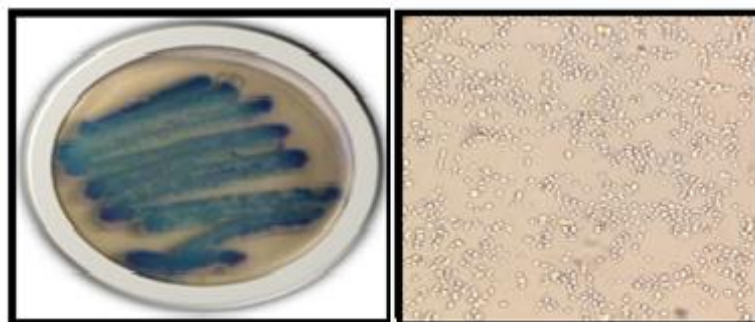
Lecythophora sp



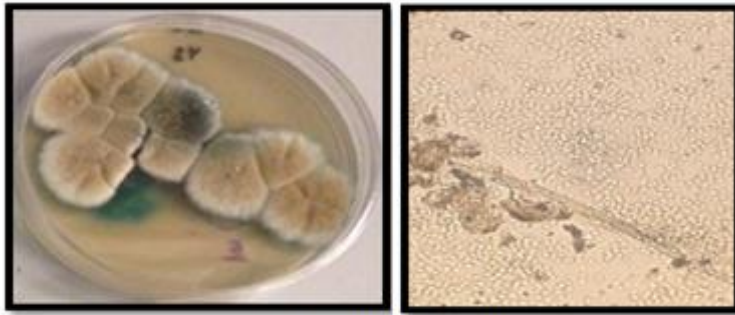
Beauveria bassiana



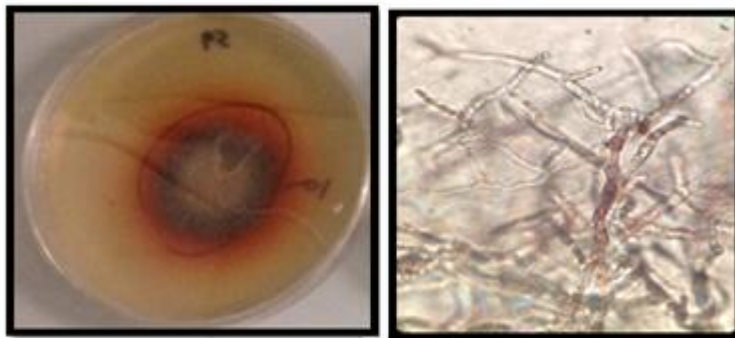
Beauveria bassiana



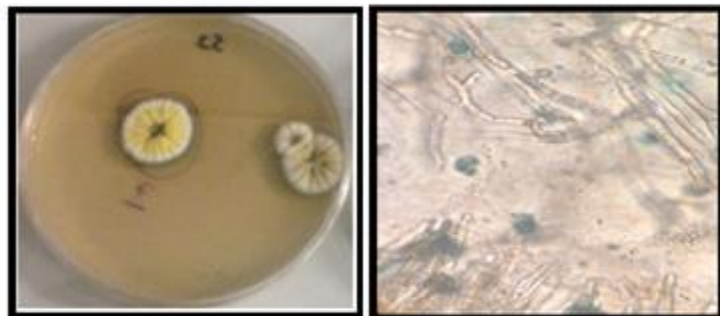
Candida catenulate



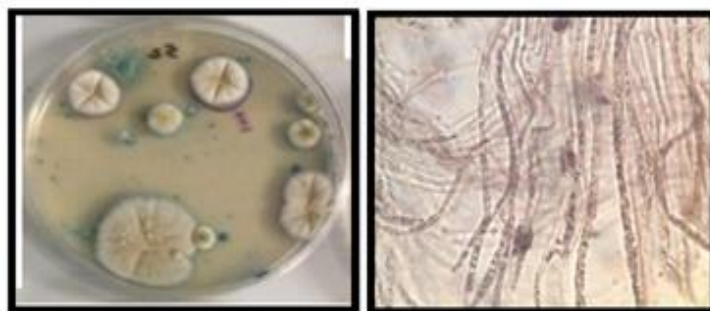
Aspergillus fumigates



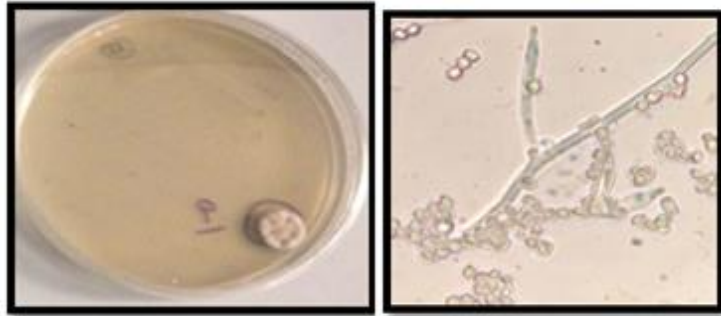
Chaetomium globosum



Penicillium flavigenum



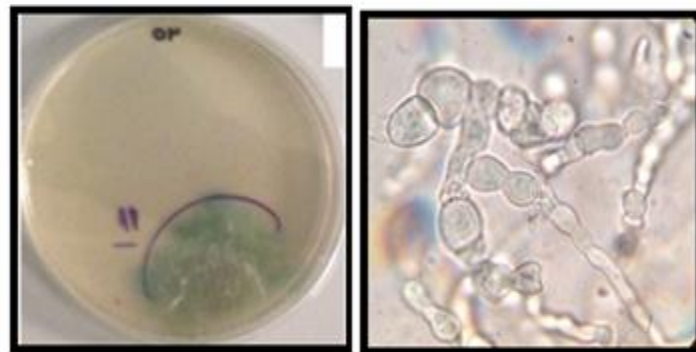
Penicillium simplicissimum



Purpureocillium lilacinum



Chaetomium globosum



Malbranchea cinnamomea

Figure 4.8: Microscope images of one yeast and filamentous fungi isolates.

The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.5.

Table 4.5: Yeasts and fungi isolated from the soles of various shoes.

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Arthrographis kalrae</i>	100%	KP131545.1
<i>Lecythophora sp</i>	99%	LN825695.1
<i>Beauveria bassiana</i>	99%	EU334678.1
<i>Candida catenulate</i>	100%	KP131684.1
<i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i>	99%	KP972566.1
<i>Chaetomium globosum</i>	100%	KR012911.1
<i>Penicillium flavigenum</i>	100%	KR261456.1
<i>Penicillium simplicissimum</i>	99%	JN903543.1
<i>Purpureocillium lilacinum</i>	100%	KP308838.1
<i>Chaetomium globosum</i>	99%	KR012922.1
<i>Malbranchea cinnamomea</i>	99%	GU966515.1

4.7.3. Discussion.

The results show that a wide range of filamentous fungi could be isolated from the soles of shoes worn in normal use; in contrast, one yeast species were isolated. The apparent absence of yeasts can be explained by fact that this environment is likely to be generally dry and lack high levels of easily available carbon-rich nutrients. In addition, unlike filamentous fungi, yeasts do not produce resistant spores, which can withstand the relatively harsh conditions which exist on shoe soles. The results do however show that visitors to hospitals and other health care settings will carry spores of numerous filamentous fungi on the soles of their shoes (Lai, 2001; Mehta, 1990). While none of the fungal isolates are major pathogens, some are likely to be a risk factor for immunocompromised patients. This reality is recognized by

the fact that in critical care facilities visitors and staff are made to wear flexible plastic overshoes to prevent microbial contamination from outside (Falvey and Streifel 2007; Lai, 2001; Mehta, 1990).

4.8. Transfer of yeasts to the air by hand dryers.

Redway *et al.*, (2008) showed that microorganisms are spread into the local environment when hand air dryers are used, much more so than when paper towels are used, thereby leading to an increased the risk of pathogen contamination of the environment from the hands of users; a similar conclusion was arrived at by Blackmore (1989).

4.8.1. Materials and Methods.

CIA plates were exposed for various times to the exhaust air from a hot hand dryer, for time periods ranging from 5 seconds to 1 minute.

All samples were isolated after exposed for various times to the hot air dryers emissions on media in petri dishes. The main medium used was Candida-identification Agar incubation was then at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days. The isolates were purified to single colonies and subjected to molecular identification. Extraction of genomic DNA was achieved using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, was determined as described above.



5 Seconds

10 Seconds

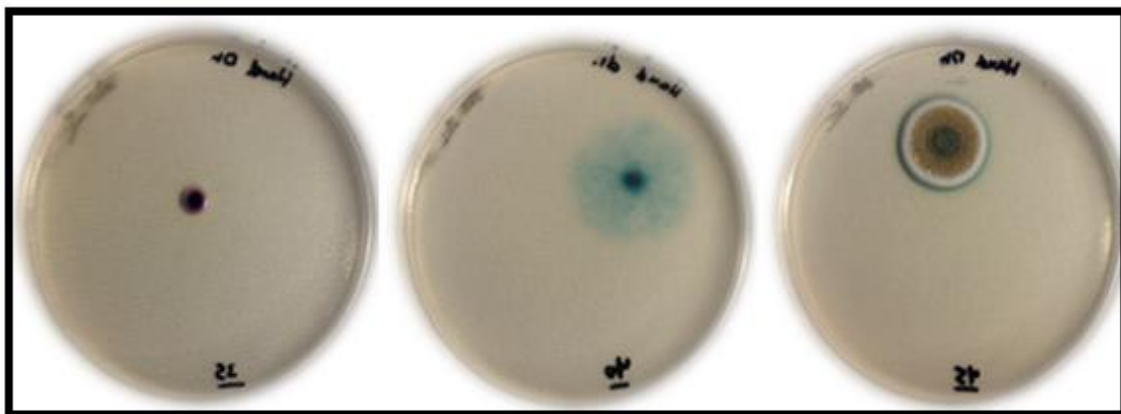
15 Seconds
(Bjerkandera adusta)



20 Seconds

25 Seconds
(*Penicillium commune*)

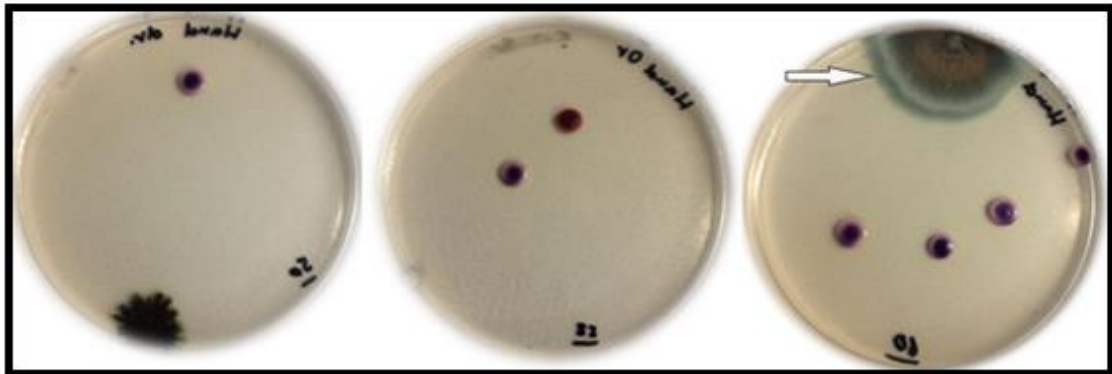
30 Seconds
(*Candida parapsilosis*)



35 Seconds

40 Seconds
(*Thanatephorus cucumeris*)

45 Seconds
(*Penicillium polonicum*)



50 Seconds
(*Alternaria obovoidea*)

55 Seconds

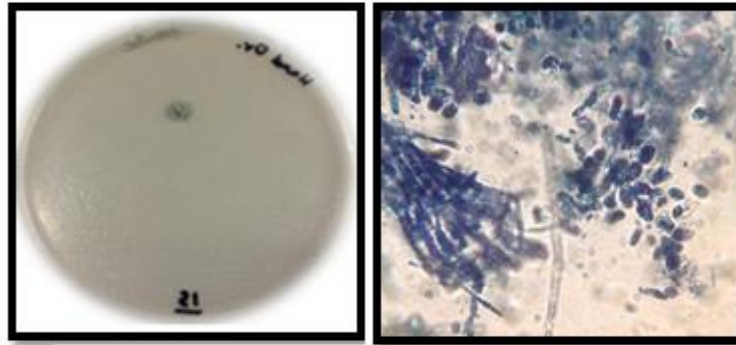
1 Minute
(*Aspergillus fumigatus*)

Figure 4.9: Isolates obtained following exposure to the air stream for various time periods.

4.8.2. Results.

1) Light microscope images.

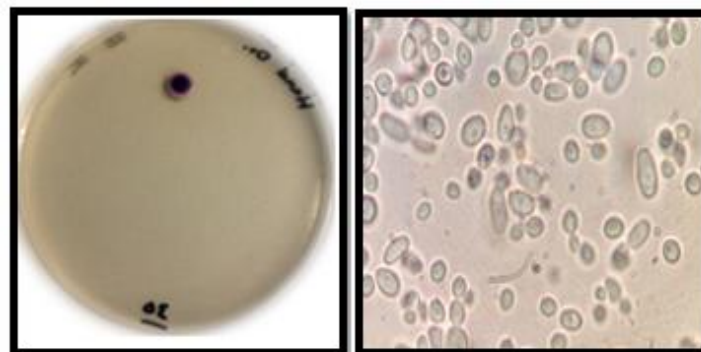
The isolates were examined under a light microscope (Figure 4.10) in order to determine which are yeast species.



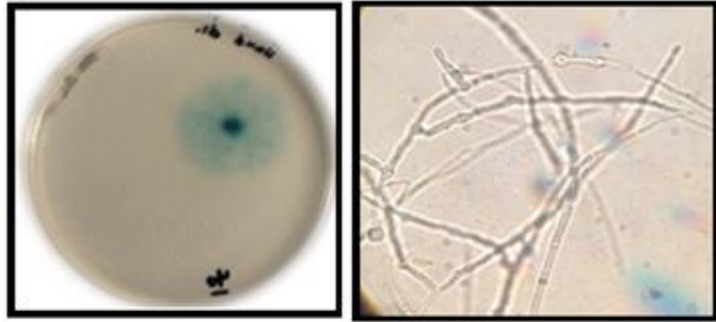
15 Seconds.
(*Bjerkandera adusta*)



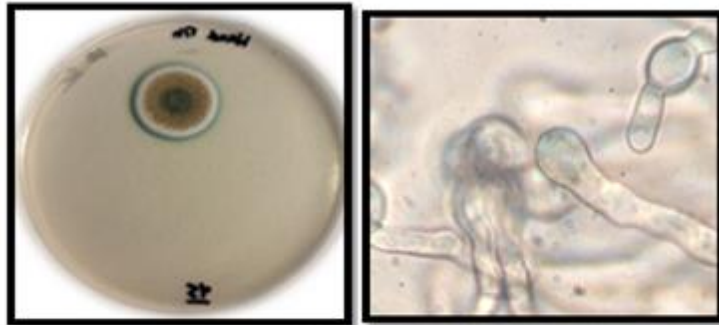
25 Seconds.
(*Penicillium commune*)



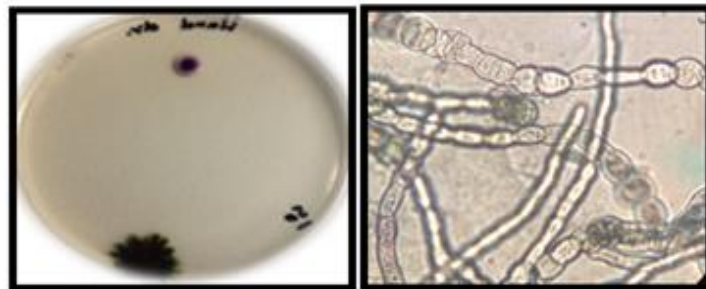
30 Seconds.
(*Candida parapsilosis*)



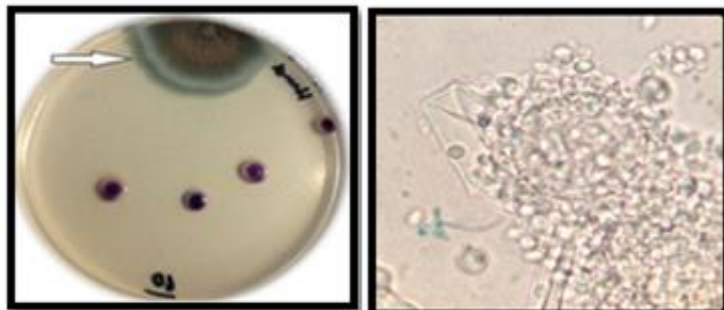
40 Seconds.
(Thanatephorus cucumeris)



45 Seconds.
(Penicillium polonicum)



50 Seconds.
(Alternaria obovoidea)



1 Minute
(Aspergillus fumigatus)

Figure 4.10: Microscope images of the isolates.

The isolates were next identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 4.6.

Table 4.6: Yeasts and other fungi isolated from various hand warm air dryers.

Closest matches Identification	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Bjerkandera adusta</i>	99%	KF681360.1
<i>Penicillium commune</i>	99%	KF938402.1
<i>Candida parapsilosis</i>	99%	KM113999.1
<i>Thanatephorus cucumeris</i>	100%	KF381087.1
<i>Penicillium polonicum</i>	99%	KF848936.1
<i>Alternaria obovoidea</i>	100%	KC466541.1
<i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i>	100%	KP412245.1

4.8.3. Discussion.

From these results, it is clear that hand dryers distribute filamentous fungi into the surrounding air. Non-pathogenic, filamentous fungi, predominate the isolate-list, *Candida parapsilosis* being the only yeast species isolated. The fact that filamentous fungi produce airborne, resistant spores undoubtedly accounts for their predominance in hand dryer emissions. As has been mentioned elsewhere in this Thesis, *Candida parapsilosis* is a potential problem for immunocompromised patients, and the same might apply to some of the filamentous fungi which have been isolated here. The use of hand dryers has become increasingly popular over the last few years and for reasons of cost, these machines have largely replaced traditional fabric and paper towels (Huang *et al.*, 2012). While this should not present a health problem for most hospital visitors and patients, again the situation is likely to be different for immunocompromised patients, so it so clearly undesirable that electrical hand dryers be used in hospitals and other health care settings. The general

consensus from the literature is that paper towels are the least contaminating means of hand drying for use in health care settings (Best, *et al*, 2014; Huang *et al.*, 2012).

4.9. General Discussion.

Despite the importance of many species of *Candida* as human pathogens, little is known about their ability to survive on animate and inanimate surfaces. Traore *et al.* (2002) studied the survival of one clinical isolate each of *Candida albicans* and *C. parapsilosis* on glass and stainless steel and two fabrics namely 100% cotton and a blend of 50% cotton and 50% polyester. The survival of *C. albicans* was also assessed on human skin, using the fingerpads of adult volunteers. When dried on glass and stainless steel *C. albicans* and *C. parapsilosis* respectively remained viable for at least three and 14 days; while both could survive for at least 14 days on both fabrics. On the skin, 20% of the viable *C. albicans* remained detectable one hour post-inoculation. Infections due to various species of *Candida* are becoming increasingly common (Jarvis 1995; Pfaller 1995; Pfaller *et al.*, 1998); such infections account for 8±15% and 9á3% of the cases of nosocomial septicemia in the US and Europe (Flanagan and Barnes 1998), respectively. Immunocompromised patients are particularly vulnerable (Jarvis 1995). *Candida* species are the fourth most common nosocomial pathogen in intensive care units (Pfaller 1995). Patients with haematological malignancies, 20±50% show invasive yeast infections at autopsy (Ascioglu *et al.*, 2000) and for neutropenic patients the colonization of the gastrointestinal tract or the oral cavity by species of *Candida* can increase the risk of systemic candida infection (Ascioglu *et al.*, 2000).

Nosocomial dissemination of *Candida* species can take routes similar to other nosocomial pathogens, notably by transient carriage on the hands of the staff (Sanchez *et al.*, 1993; Vazquez *et al.* 1993, 1998). *C. albicans* and *C. parapsilosis*, suspended in a soil load and dried on to carriers of porous or non-porous inanimate materials, were found to remain viable

for several days under ambient conditions; such survival was similar to that of Gram-positive bacteria including *Staphylococcus aureus* or *enterococci* (Neely and Maley 2000). *C. parapsilosis* can survive on hard environmental surfaces much more effectively than can *C. albicans*. After seven days, *C. albicans* was not recoverable from the non-porous inanimate carriers, while *C. parapsilosis* was still viable after 14 days. On fabrics, the survival difference between *C. albicans* and *C. parapsilosis* was less marked. Studies have shown that nurses' uniforms could frequently become contaminated with multi-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and act as a reservoir for cross contamination (Boyce *et al.*, 1997); such vehicles are likely to be involved in the spread of *Candida*. As a rule, survivability of nosocomial pathogens on environmental surfaces is inversely proportional to air temperature. Therefore, the ability of *Candida* to retain viability on porous and non-porous inanimate surfaces would be expected to be higher at refrigeration temperatures ($4\pm 10^{\circ}\text{C}$). While conversely, pathogenic yeasts might be expected to become inactivated faster at temperatures normally found in buildings with climate control, circa 22 degrees (Ribera *et al.*, 1994). These results show that porous and non-porous surfaces as well as hands can act as major vehicles for spreading *Candida* in health settings.

CHAPTER 5

ISOLATION OF YEASTS AND FILAMENTOUS FUNGI FROM USED TOOTHBRUSHES AND DETERMINATION OF ANTI - YEAST POTENTIAL OF TOOTHPASTES.

5.1. Introduction.

Although humans are sterile at birth, a great variety of microbes develops during the first day and includes species of *Streptococcus*, *Staphylococcus*, *Neisseria*, *Candida*, *Lactobacillus*, *Veillonella* and coliforms (McCarthy et al., 1965; Socransky and Manganiello 1971). However, *Streptococci* the primary etiological agent of human dental is found only after dental eruption because of its need to develop on hard surfaces. Catalanotto 1975; Fujiwara 1991; Glass, (Glass 1992) showed that microbes adhere to and reproduce on used toothbrushes and have the ability to transmit pathogens responsible for both local and systemic diseases. He showed that viruses like herpes simplex type I can survive for 48 h on toothbrushes that had been artificially air-dried and for 7 days plus on moist toothbrushes. Glass and Lare (1996) suggested that toothbrushes are an important means of pathogen transmission, especially to those receiving organ transplantation or suffering from immunological depression. According to the literature, under normal storage conditions, toothbrushes can be a source and a vector for transmission or re-infection of diseases including periodonto-pathogenic microorganisms, 18 as well as coliforms from the bathroom environment (Verran 1996). Toothbrushes provide obvious object on which oral microbes including pathogens could potentially survive and be passed on. While it is of course unlikely that toothbrushes will be intentionally shared amongst families and individual patients in hospitals the potential exists for accidental contamination-transfer. Perhaps more importantly, is the fact that pathogens could re-infect patients from toothbrushes at the point where they

become immunocompromised, thereby recycling pathogens, including antibiotic resistant species. The fact that toothbrushes are often exposed to sunlight and nearly always to drying is likely to produce conditions which are not conducive to pathogen survival. Toothbrushes rapidly become heavily contaminated with oral microorganisms including bacteria, viruses and fungi. These include dental pathogens such as *Streptococcus mutans*, organisms associated with periodontal disease and opportunistic yeast pathogens such as *Candida albicans* (Sammons et al., 2004). In addition, organisms not normally associated with the oral flora have been isolated from toothbrushes, including *Enterobacteria* and *Pseudomonads*. Toothbrushes are therefore considered to be potential sources of both oral and systemic infection and re-infection (Sammons et al., 2004). The presence and increase in number of these microorganisms can cause a significant risk of dissemination for certain individuals at risk, notably such as immunocompromised patients such as those receiving skin grafts or organ donation and those patients suffering from diabetic, cardiovascular disease; such organisms may also cause major problems during pregnancy (Bunete et al., 2000). The aim of the work described in this section was to determine if tooth brushes undergoing regular household use are contaminated with yeasts.

5.1.1. Materials and Methods.

Fifteen toothbrushes were collected from volunteers aged 5 to 45 years. The toothbrushes were transported to the laboratory in a sterile polythene bag sealed with a rubber band. Brushes were processed within 12 h by a method modified from that described by Sammons *et al.*, (2004). The handle was cut off using a rotary saw and the head of the brush was retained in the bag to avoid contamination. Each brush head was then subjected to soaking in 10ml of sterile water, for 20 min and manual swabbing to dislodge persistently adherent yeast. The resulting yeast suspension was serially diluted and 0.1ml aliquots plated onto CIA,

to select yeasts. Plates were incubated aerobically at 25 °C for 3-5 days. Total viable counts were estimated from the numbers of colonies on the inoculated plates. Colony color, morphology was performed on a representative of each colony morphotype then, the colonies were identified.

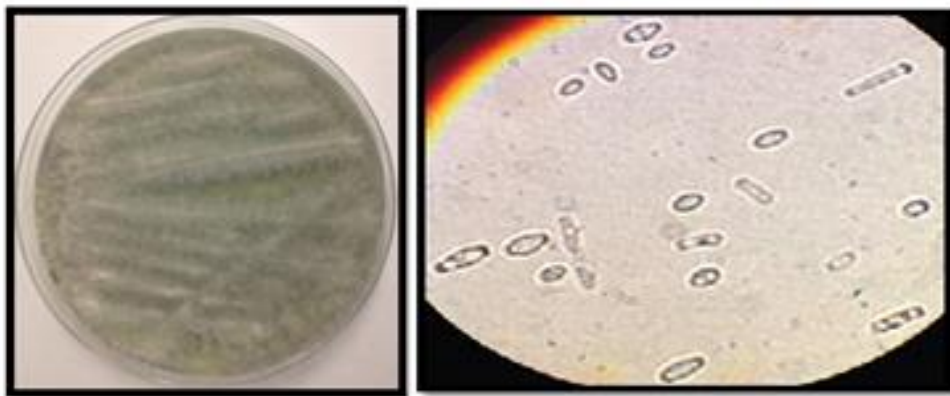
Extraction of genomic DNA by using (Norgen's Fungi/Yeast Genomic DNA Isolation Kit), Test samples preparation for PCR, DNA quantification, polymerase chain reaction (PCR), agarose gel electrophoresis and phylogenetic analysis, has been explained above.

5.1.2. Results.

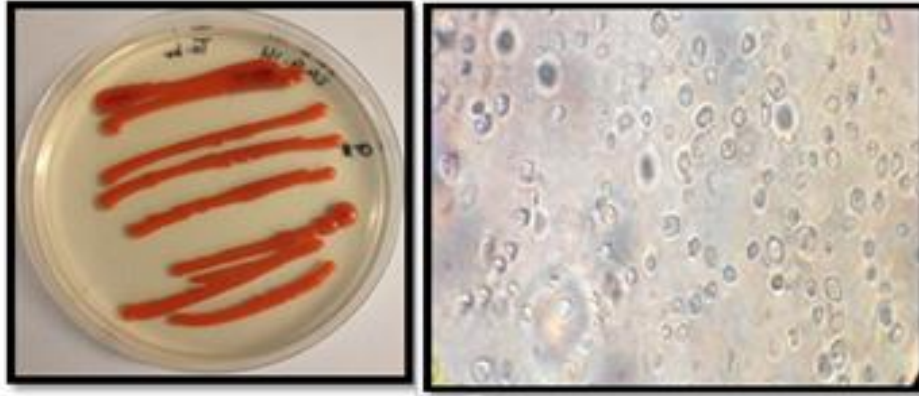
Yeast species were isolated using CIA.

1) Light microscope images.

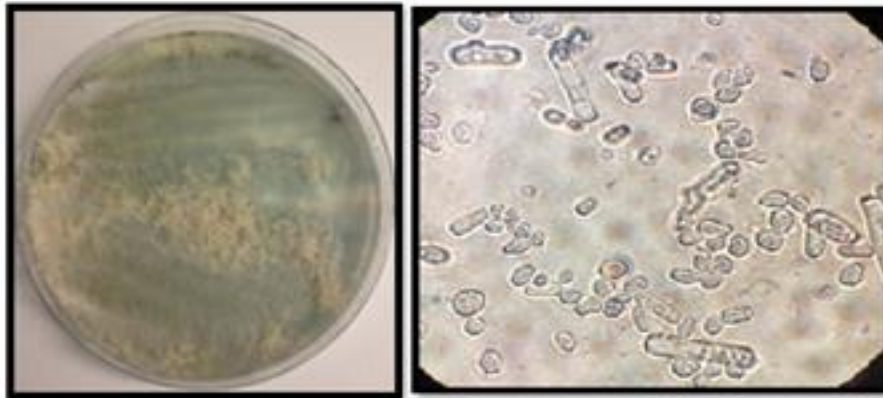
The isolates were examined under a light microscope after the yeast were identified.



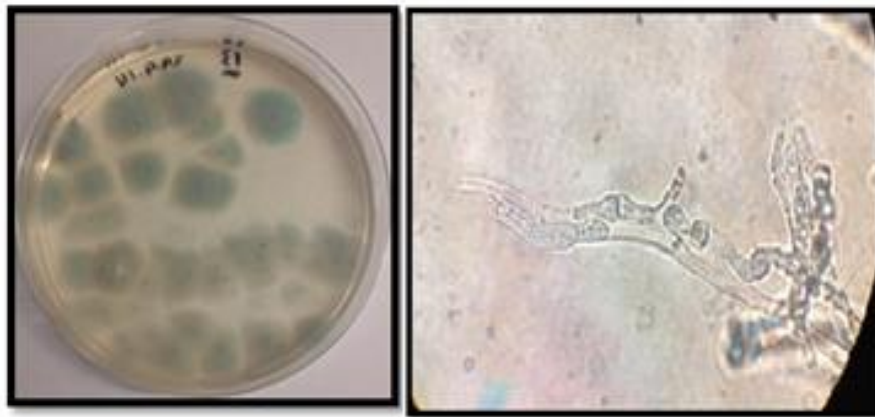
Neurospora tetrasperma.



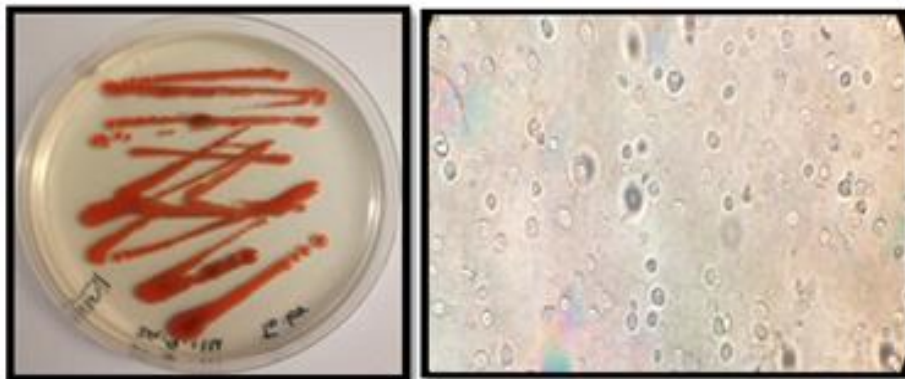
Rhodotorula mucilaginosa.



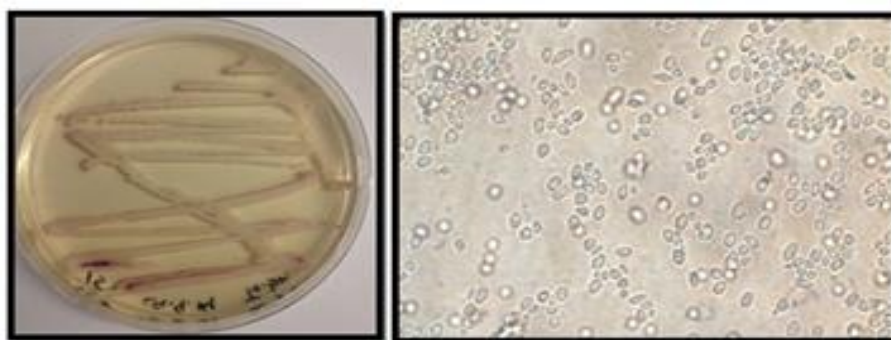
Sporidiobolales sp.



Chaetomium megalocarpum.



Rhodotorula.



Candida parapsilosis.

Figure 5.1: CIA plates showing a range of coloured mucoid isolates from toothbrushes (i.e. presumptive yeasts) and also showing examined *Candida* and other yeasts under the light microscope; the isolates were identified using 18SrRNA. The results are shown in Table 5.1.

Table 5.1: Yeasts and filamentous fungi isolated from various toothbrushes

Description	Sequence Identity	Sequence ID
<i>Rhodotorula mucilaginosa</i>	100%	KF953903.1
<i>Neurospora tetrasperma</i>	100%	JX136749.1
<i>Sporidiobolales sp.</i>	99%	EF060708.1
<i>Chaetomium megalocarpum</i>	98%	KC109743.1
<i>Chaetomium globosum</i>	98%	JQ964802.1
<i>Rhodotorula</i>	99%	KC206490.1
<i>Candida parapsilosis</i>	100%	KM113999.1

5.1.3. Discussion.

As with the other environmental samples, the isolates include both yeasts and filamentous fungi (*Rhodotorula mucilaginosa* and *Candida parapsilosis*) (Table 5.1). Again, the importance of these organisms lies not with their role as major pathogens, but by the fact that all can cause potentially life threatening problems in immunocompromised patients. Clearly,

only sterile, one-use tooth brushes should be used by such patients. Toothbrushes are the major oral hygiene device used to protect oral health due to microbial contamination and to prevent the possible transmission of infectious diseases. A new toothbrush becomes contaminated with pathogenic bacteria, viruses, and fungi within days of use, and these organisms potentially remain viable for various periods of times. Hygienic measures for the prevention of infection and re-infection are improving, where the contaminated toothbrushes remains a concern (Ankola *et al.*, 2009). Toothbrushes become contaminated with bacteria during daily use (Frazelle and Muro, 2012) and recontamination of the oral cavity may result from the retention of microorganisms on toothbrushes (Filho *et al.*, 2000). Public awareness is limited regarding contamination of toothbrushes with microorganisms as the result of regular use. This can be the cause of re-infection with pathogenic bacteria, or act as a reservoir for environmental micro-organisms (Karibasappa *et al.*, 2011). Nascimento *et al.*, (2012) showed that new toothbrushes may often possess a bacterial infection prior to use, since there is no requirement for pre-use sterilization. This observation was confirmed in our study, where all (100%) of new tested brushes were contaminated positive for bacterial growth, a finding which explains the high incidence of *Bacillus cereus* and *Candida albicans* on toothbrushes and oral swabs. Complete dryness of toothbrushes was found to prevent the multiplication of microbes. Exposed of toothbrushes to dust is also regarded as unsanitary (Verran and Leahy- Gilmartin, 1996; Karibasappa *et al.*, 2011). Finally, it is noteworthy that *Candida* species can cause tooth cavities (Akpan and Morgan, 2002).

5.2. Scanning electron microscope studies of the surface of a used toothbrush.

Scanning electron microscope "SEM" studies was conducted on the surface of bristles of used toothbrushes. The brush head was firstly immersed in 2.5% glutaraldehyde in 0.1M sodium cacodylate buffer, pH7.3, for 60min and then brushes was rinsed in by using dehydrated in ethanol and critical point dried from liquid CO₂. A rotary saw was used to cut a segment of brush head with one row of bristles then mounted on aluminium stubs; gold sputter coated and examined using a JEOL JSM-5300lv scanning electron microscope at an accelerating voltage of 10–30 kV (Figure 5.2).



Figure 5.2: A microbial biofilm on an individual toothbrush bristle.

Scanning electron microscopy of biofilms of the working surfaces (i.e. bristles) of toothbrushes showed inorganic and microbial deposits. It is not obvious however, whether the cells seen are bacteria or yeasts or both. A microbial biofilm can be clearly seen (4000x bar represents 5 µm and 8000x bar represents 2 µm) on the surface of a single bristle for both scanning. It is not obvious whether the cells seen are bacteria or yeasts, although in relation to their size, they are probably coccoid bacteria. The left scanning showing the crystal seen in the top right hand corner is almost certainly a calcium salt (fluoride or phosphate).

5.3. Effect of toothpastes on the growth of yeasts.

The effectiveness of tooth brushes in cleaning teeth, and removing bacterial plaque, is largely dependent on their abrasive qualities. However, some tooth pastes contain antibacterial agents (which may also be general sterilants) such as hexachlorophene which also help remove plaque-causing bacteria and other oral microbes. Toothpastes generally contain a combination of fluoride and detergents, compounds which increase the efficacy of tooth-biofilm control (Davies 2008; Marsh 2010; Prasanth 2011). Triclosan for example, is a low-toxicity, non-ionic, chlorinated bisphenol that is compatible with toothpaste components, including fluoride and surfactants, and it enhances the inhibition of cyclooxygenase/lipoxygenase pathways and shows anti-inflammatory properties (Davies, 2008; Davies *et al.*, 2010). Chlorhexidine is generally considered to be the most effective antimicrobial agent, if used as mouthwash in dentistry (Jones, 1997; Twetman, 2004), due to its broad-spectrum action against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria, viruses and yeasts. The effect is due to the dicationic nature of the chlorhexidine molecule, which provides a persistent antimicrobial effect on the surface of the tooth (Twetman 2004). However, attempts to formulate a toothpaste containing chlorhexidine have proved difficult, due to the inactivation of chlorhexidine by anionic ingredients (Davies, 2008; Davies *et al.*, 2010). Chemical agents may have side effects such as taste alteration, tongue and mucosa peeling or tooth staining. Novel phyto-therapeutic compounds have also been investigated (Verkaik, 2011; Pannuti, 2003); Parodontax for example, is a herb-based toothpaste containing sodium bicarbonate and several herb extracts such chamomile (anti-inflammatory), *Echinacea* (which stimulates immune response), salvia (decreases hemorrhage), myrrh (a natural antiseptic), and finally *Mentha piperita* (antiseptic, anti-inflammatory and antimicrobial) (Panuti, 2003). Toothpastes do not contain readily utilizable sugars, but do they provide carbon nutrients to support (along with dried sputum) the growth

and survival of yeasts on toothbrushes. The aim of the work reported in this section was to determine if yeast could be isolated from used tooth brushes.

5.3.1. Materials and Methods.

In order to determine the anti-yeast effect of toothpastes a toothpaste agar was used containing 100 ml bacteriological agar and 4 g of a proprietary toothpaste in 8 laboratory bottles were shaken by hand and vortexed at low speed until complete mixing was achieved. The first agar was poured in half of petri dishes then left to cool; in the other half of petri dishes the mixed toothpaste agar was added and left to solidify. The medium in the plates was then streaked with either, *Rhodotorula* and *Candida parapsilosis*. The results, following incubation for 2- 4 days, are shown in (Figures 5.3; 5.4).

5.3.2. Results.



Figure 5.3: Commercial toothpastes used to prepare toothpaste agar plates.

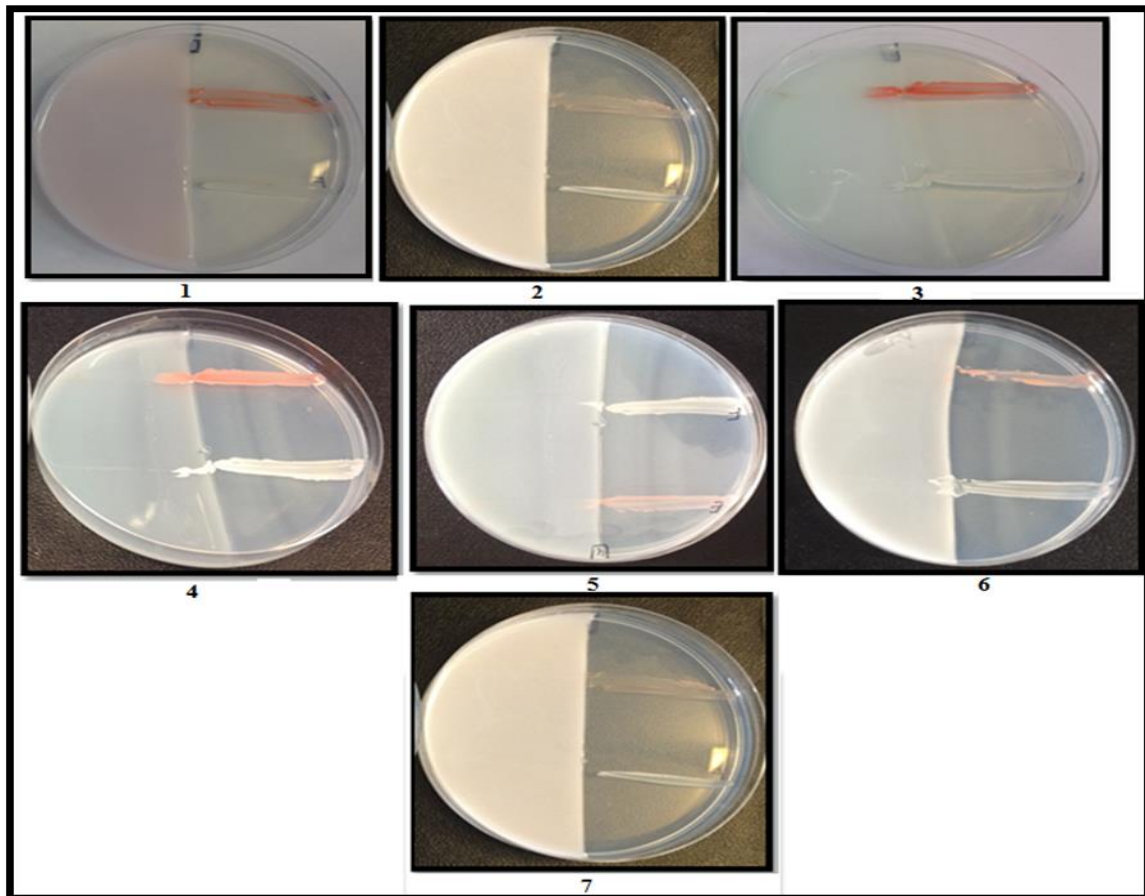


Figure 5.4: Inoculated commercial toothpastes agar plates by *Candida parapsilosis* (Colonies white) and *Rhodotorula* (Colonies orange/red).

5.3.3. Discussion.

As with the toothbrush samples, the isolates include yeasts and filamentous fungi (Table 5.1). Again, the importance of these organisms lies not with their role as major pathogens, but by the fact that all can cause potentially life threatening problems in immunocompromised patients (Akpan and Morgan, 2002). The results also highlight the need for public awareness about the health hazards resulting from these potentially troublesome microorganisms. Clearly, it is desirable that only sterile, one time-use tooth brushes should be used by immunocompromised. The results also show that toothpaste can act as a microbial nutrient source. Toothpastes do not contain readily utilizable sugars, but do they may provide

nutrients to support (including dried sputum and food particles) which can support the growth of yeasts and other microbes (Figure 5.1). In conclusion, the antibacterial effect of toothpastes was determined using seven types of commercial toothpastes and thus the results showed that the strains isolated from toothbrushes can grow on the bacteriological agar side, while, on the mixed toothpaste agar there was no yeast growth. A reasonable explanation for the observed inhibitory effect of toothpaste is based on it containing fluoride as an antimicrobial agent and also because of resultant pH effects. Results from other studies show that fluoride can affect yeast carbohydrate metabolism and it can inhibit essential enzymes (Marquis, 1995) and thus all fluoride toothpastes contain effective antimicrobial compounds (Figure 5.4).

CHAPTER 6

EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTIBACTERIAL CLOTHS IN INHIBITING THE GROWTH OF YEASTS.

The aim of this experiment was to determine the if a proprietary antibacterial cloth (e-cloth (EnivroProducts Ltd, East Bran, Furance Farm, Furance Lane, Lamberhurst, Kent,TN3 8LE) is useful in killing yeasts and other fungi when compared to a control, i.e., a normal non-antimicrobial cloth (Figure 6.1).



Figure 6.1: A) The antibacterial e-cloth and B) non-antibacterial microfibre cleaning cloths.

6.1. Materials and Methods.

Two approaches were used:

Approach 1: Two types of silver impregnated cloths (antibacterial e-cloths “red colour” and a Non-antibacterial microfiber cleaning clothes “yellow colour”) were applied to environmental surfaces (desks, air conditioner, windows, medical equipment, laboratories). Pieces of cloth were moistened with sterile water and wiped firmly over the entire surfaces (Figure 6.1). The two types of cloths were then placed in 50 ml of Sabouraud Dextrose Broth (“SDB” for the selective cultivation of yeasts, molds and aciduric bacteria, final pH 5.6) which favors yeast growth and inhibits most bacteria) in sterile tubes, and vortexed for one minute and then left on the a shaker overnight. The SDB medium become turbid after 24 hours of inoculation due of the presence of fungi in the two types of cloths (Figure 6.2).

Second approach: The same two types of cloths were placed on the surface of Sabouraud Maltose Agar (“SMA” for the selective isolation yeasts; final pH 5.6 (Chapman, 1952); incubation was at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days. After incubation the presence of yeast growth were noticed on the two types silver cloths (Figure 6.2).

6.2. Results.

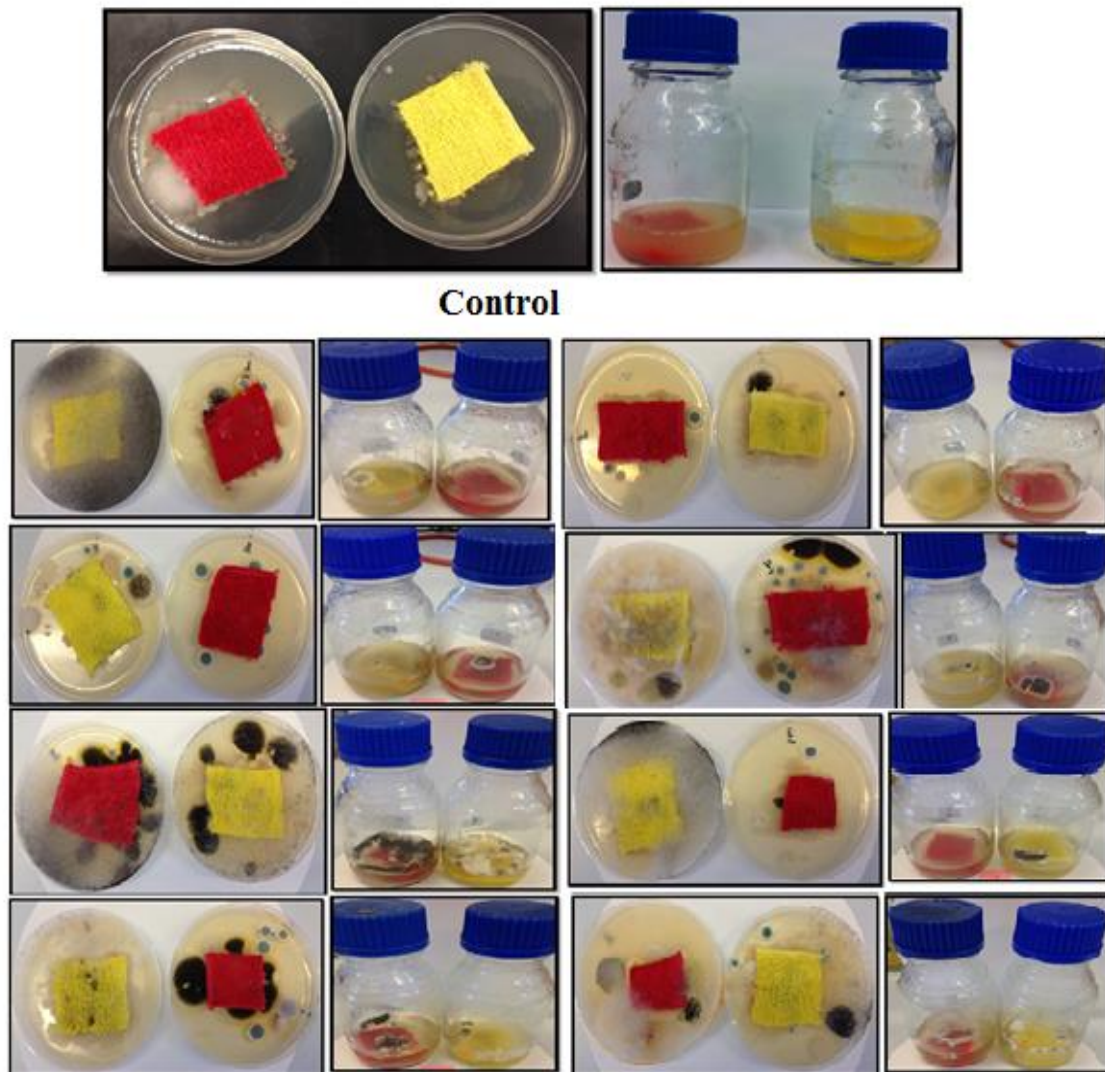
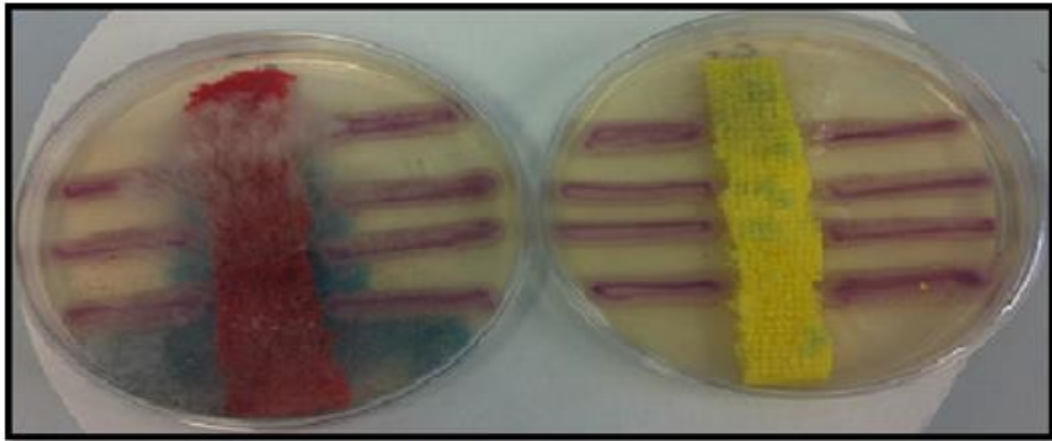
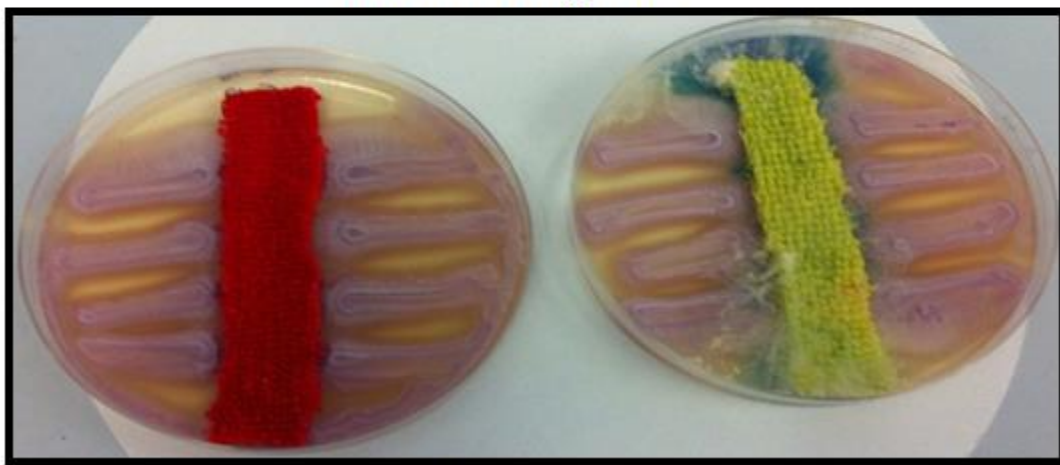


Figure 6.2: Growth of fungi around the antibacterial cloth "red colour" and control non-antibacterial cloth "yellow colour" cloths applied to various surfaces (desks, air conditioner, windows, medical equipment, laboratories) and placed on SMA medium.



Candida inconspicua



Candida rugosa

Figure 6.3: Yeast growth appeared adjacent to the antibacterial cloth (red colour) and control non-antibacterial cloth (yellow colour); i.e. the antibacterial cloth does not inhibit the growth of the yeasts studied. Note silver as bactericide might be expected to also kill yeasts.

6.3. Discussion.

When the silver impregnated cloth was wiped on various surfaces it became contaminated with dirt and dust. When this contaminated material was transferred to growth medium, fungi grew from it showing that the cloth is incapable of inhibiting surfaces contaminated with fungi, i.e. this proprietary silver-impregnated antibacterial cloth has no obvious anti-fungal activity. Similarly the antibacterial cloth did not prevent the growth of two yeasts when they were incubated adjacent to the material on a solid medium. It could of course be argued that

this result is to be expected as the cloth is marketed as an antibacterial and not anti-yeast or anti-yeast product. However, it contains silver which is a broad spectrum micro-biocide which inhibits the growth of fungi (Gupta and Chauhan, 2016), as well as bacteria. Presumably the concentration of silver needed to inhibit bacteria is lower than that needed to inhibit filamentous fungi and yeasts. As a result this antibacterial cloth would be of little use for controlling yeasts on surfaces in the hospital or household setting.

CHAPTER 7

STUDIES ON THE SURVIVAL OF YEASTS ON SMOOTH AND ROUGH UNGLAZED CERAMIC TILE UNDER AMBIENT CONDITIONS.

Ceramic tiles are widely used in the built environment and notably in hospitals. Such tiles provide an obvious survival environment for yeasts and other potentially pathogenic organisms. The aim of this work was to determine the survival (in the ambient environment) of a variety of yeast isolates on smooth (glazed) and rough (unglazed) tiles.

7.1. Materials and Methods.

The following types of tiles (Figure 7.1) were used: ceramic tiles (0.8 cm²), smooth and rough were sterilized by autoclave 120°C at 30 minutes. All experiments were set up and left in a biosafety hood. Swatches of tiles were lined up in rows next to, but not touching, each other. During the 3-day period of the study, the hood fan was left on; the temperature ranged from 22.9 to 24.5°C.



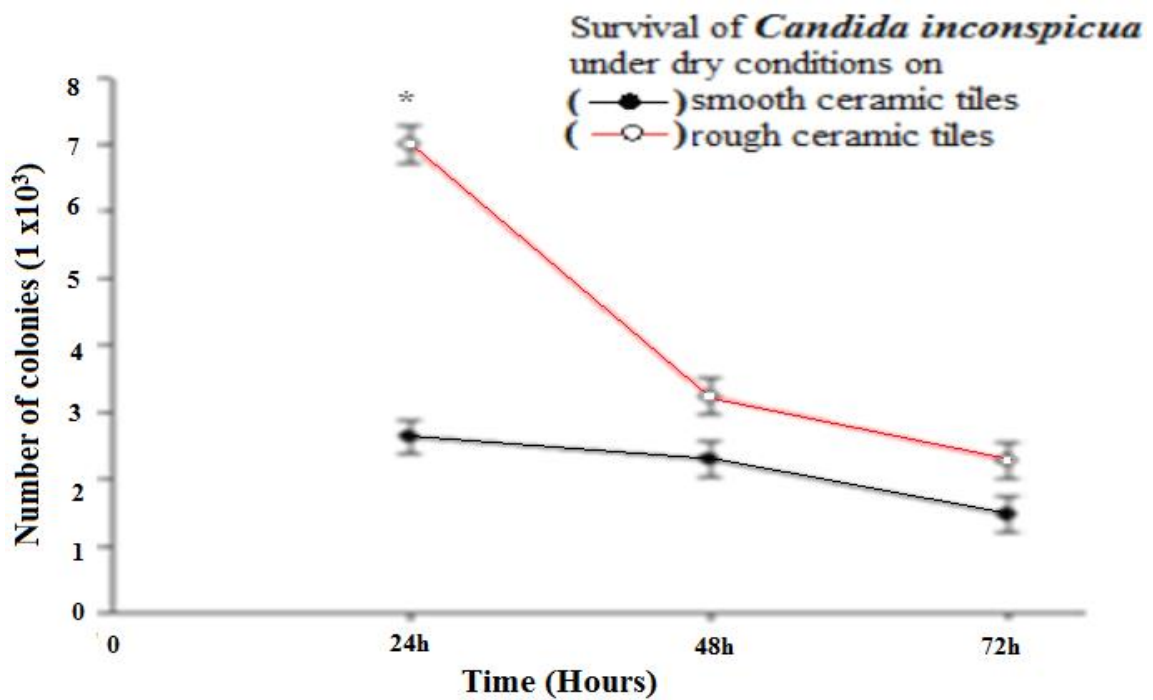
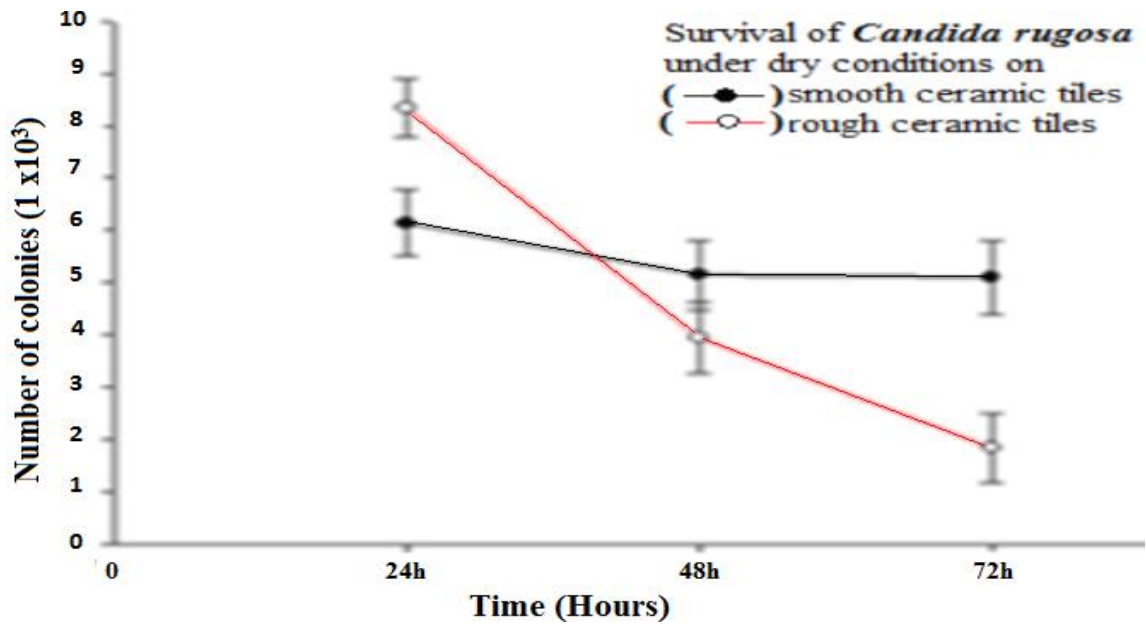
Figure 7.1: The two types of ceramic tiles were used, **A)** smooth, **B)** rough.

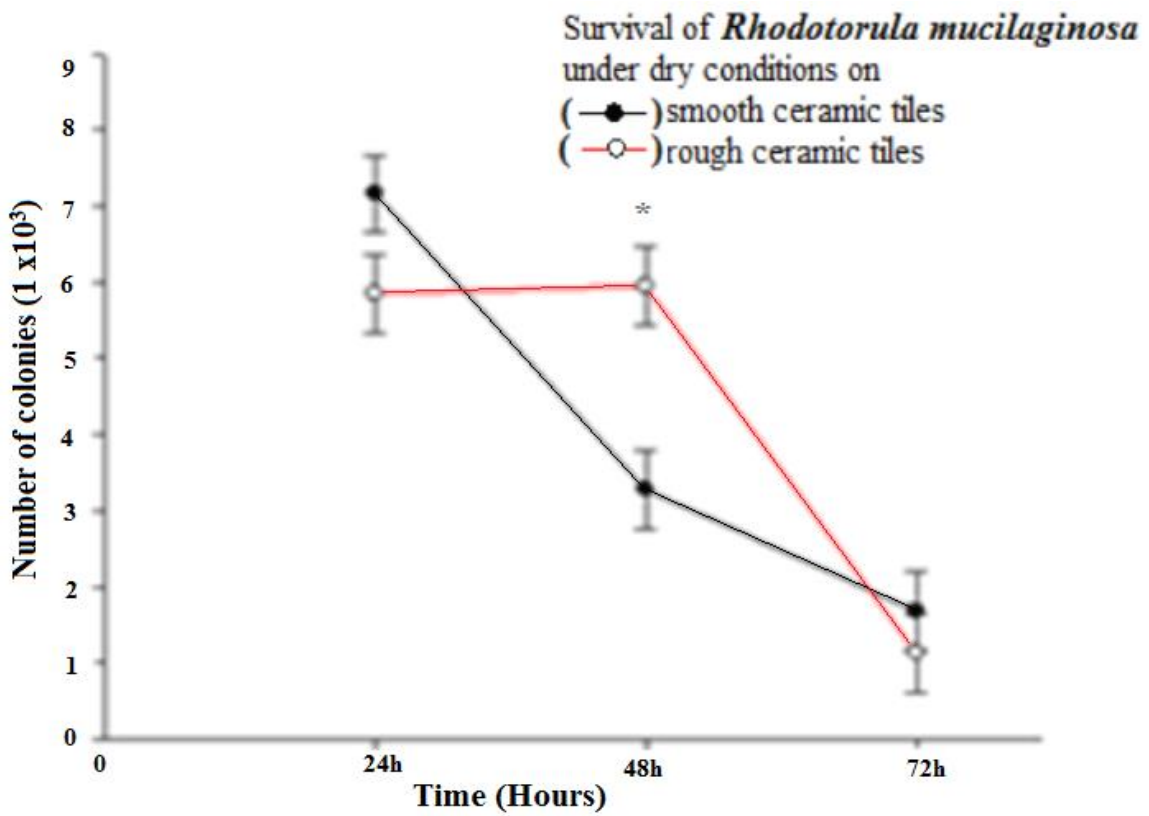
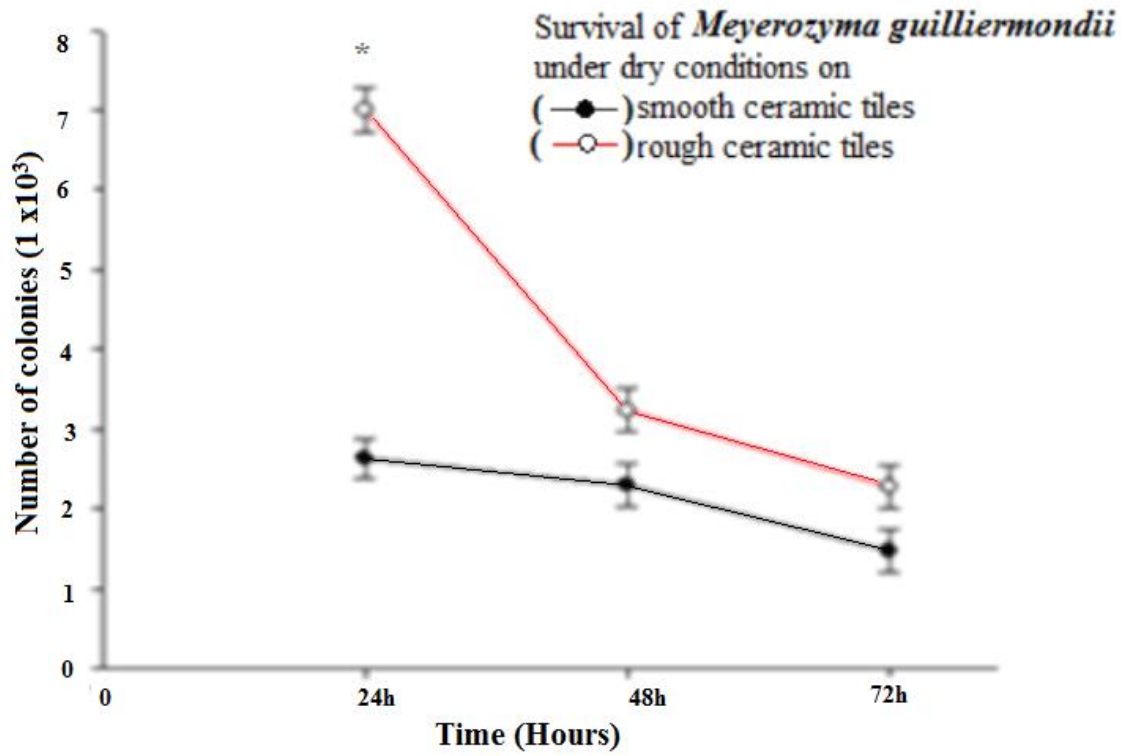
Using an Eppendorf pipette, tiles were inoculated with 10-ml aliquots of solutions with the desired concentration of the test yeast. Using an Eppendorf pipette, tiles were inoculated with 10-ml aliquots of solutions with the desired concentration of the test yeast. Immediately after inoculation and after the first 8 h, left in a biosafety hood then after 24 h, 3 tiles of each type were picked up with sterile forceps and transferred into sterile distilled water shaken and a

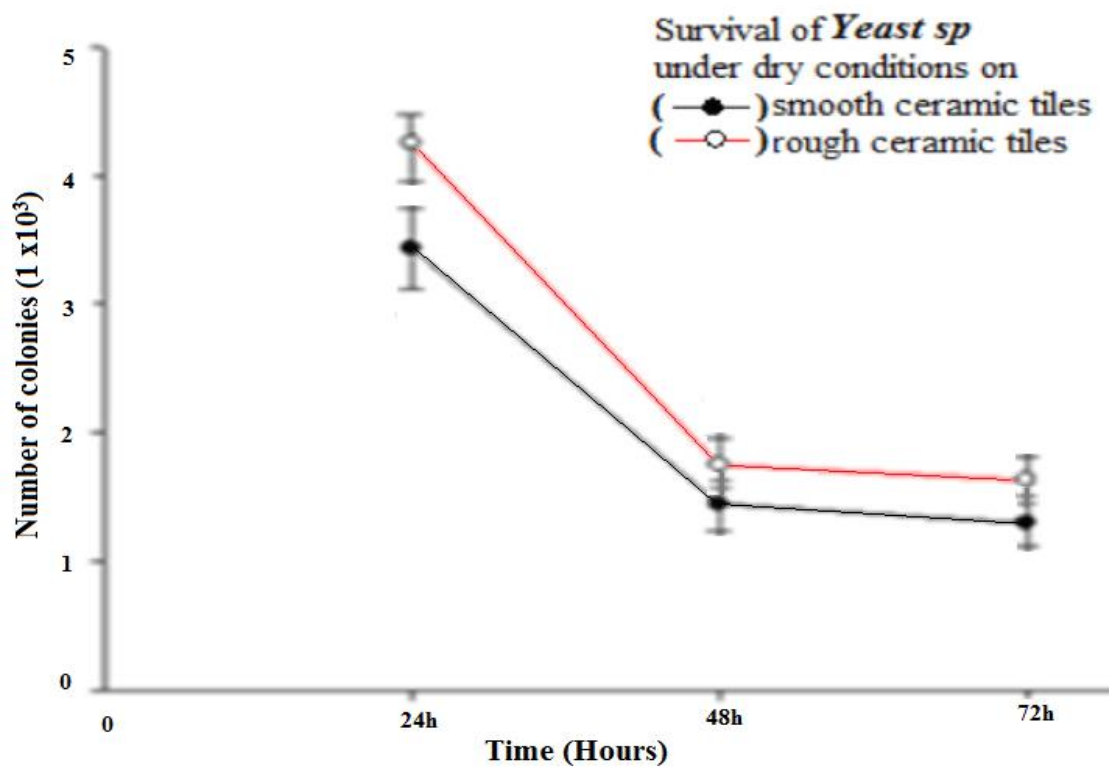
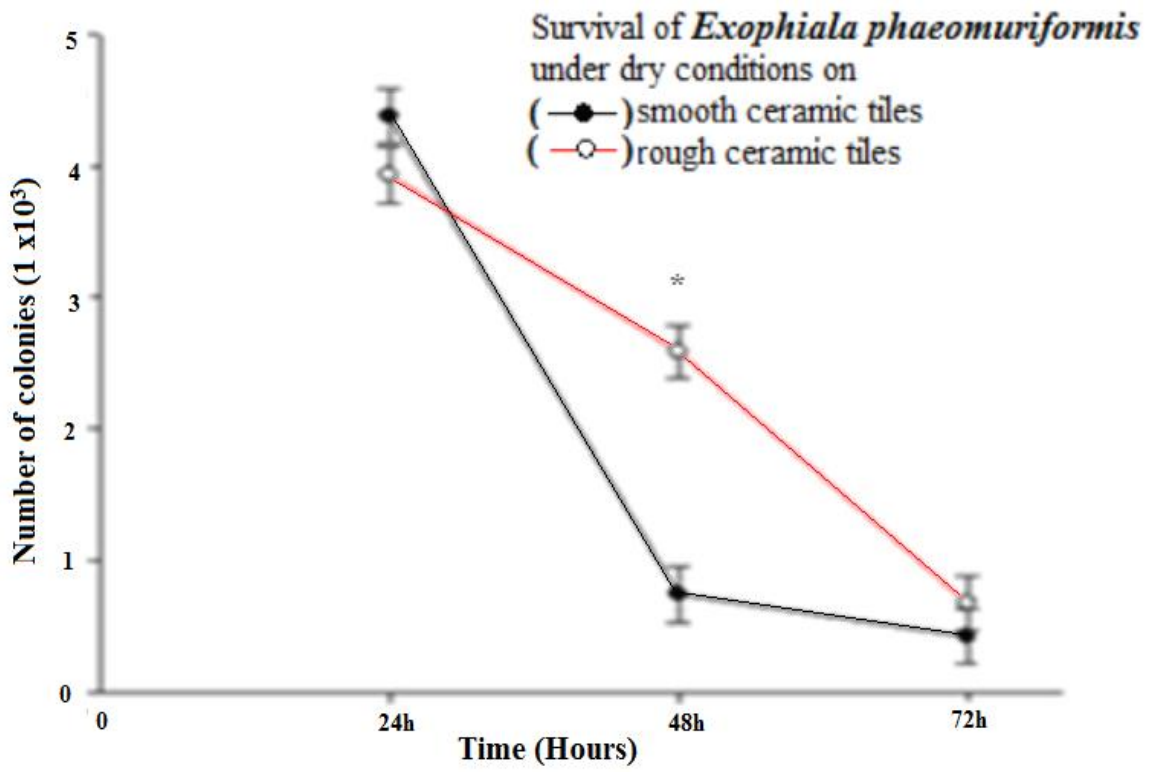
serial dilution was performed with incubation of the diluents on Sabouraud Dextrose Broth.

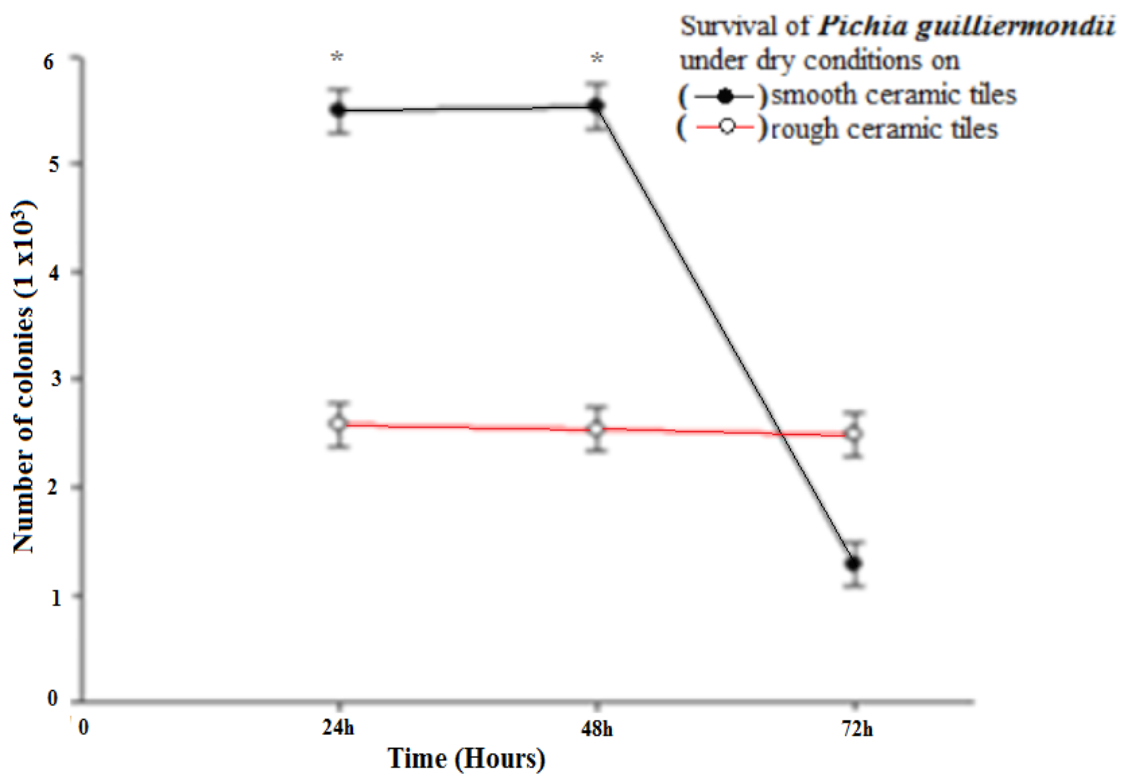
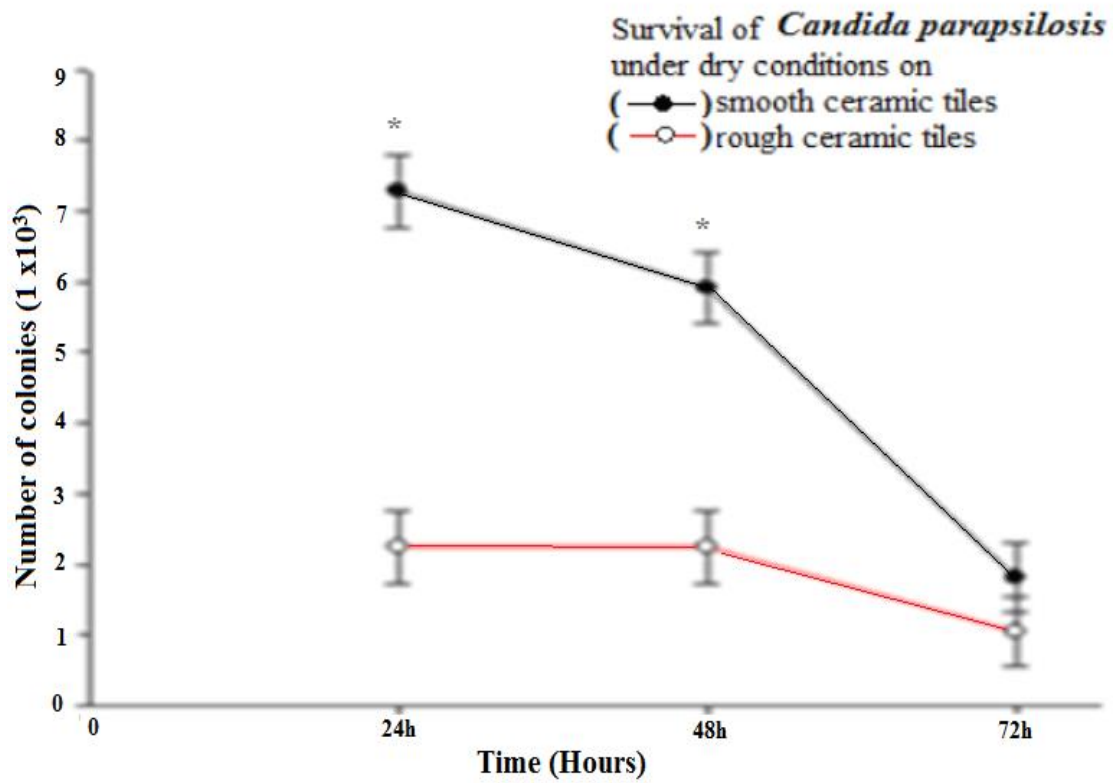
The colonies which grew were then counted.

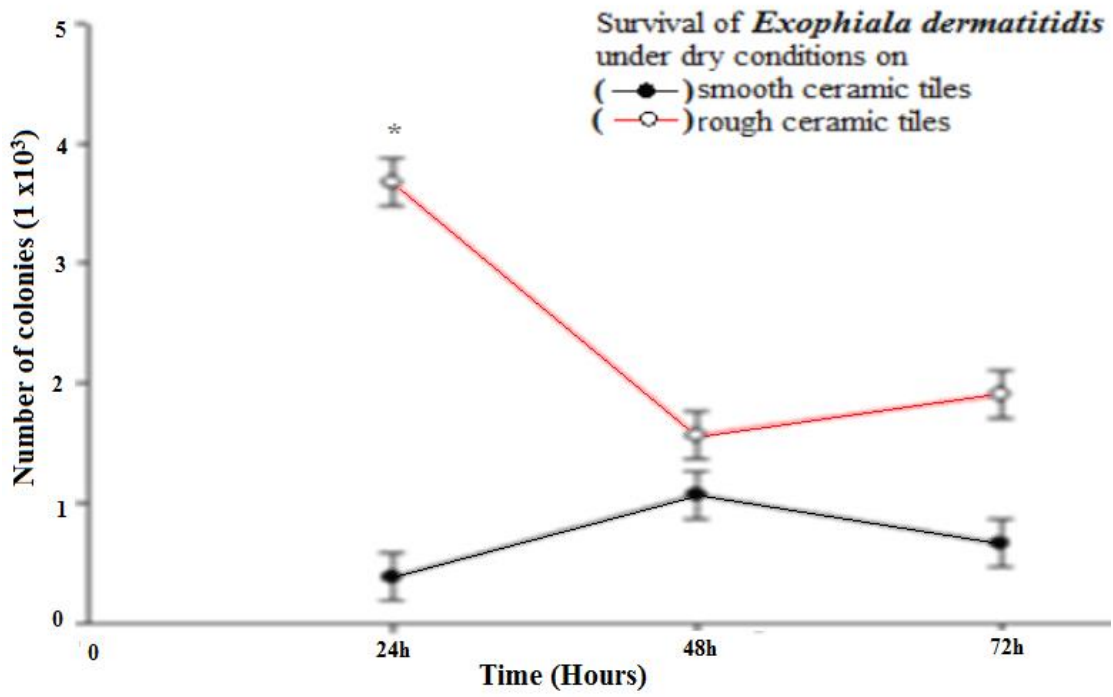
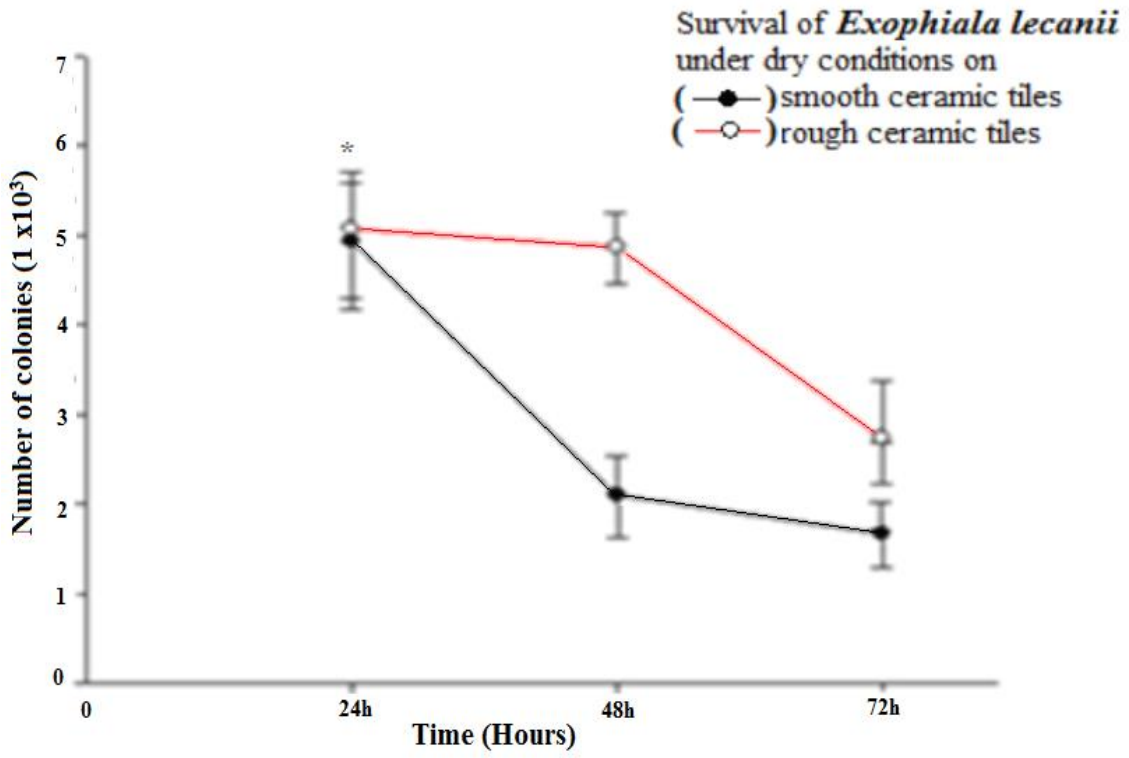
7.2. Results.











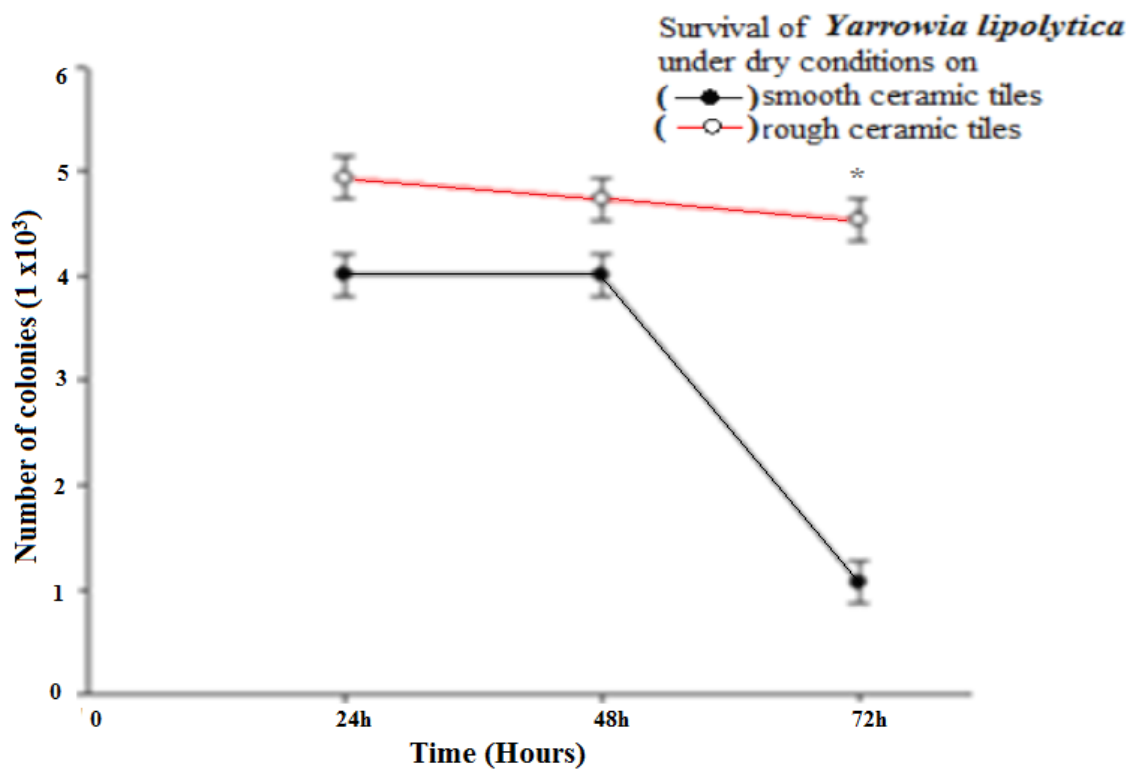
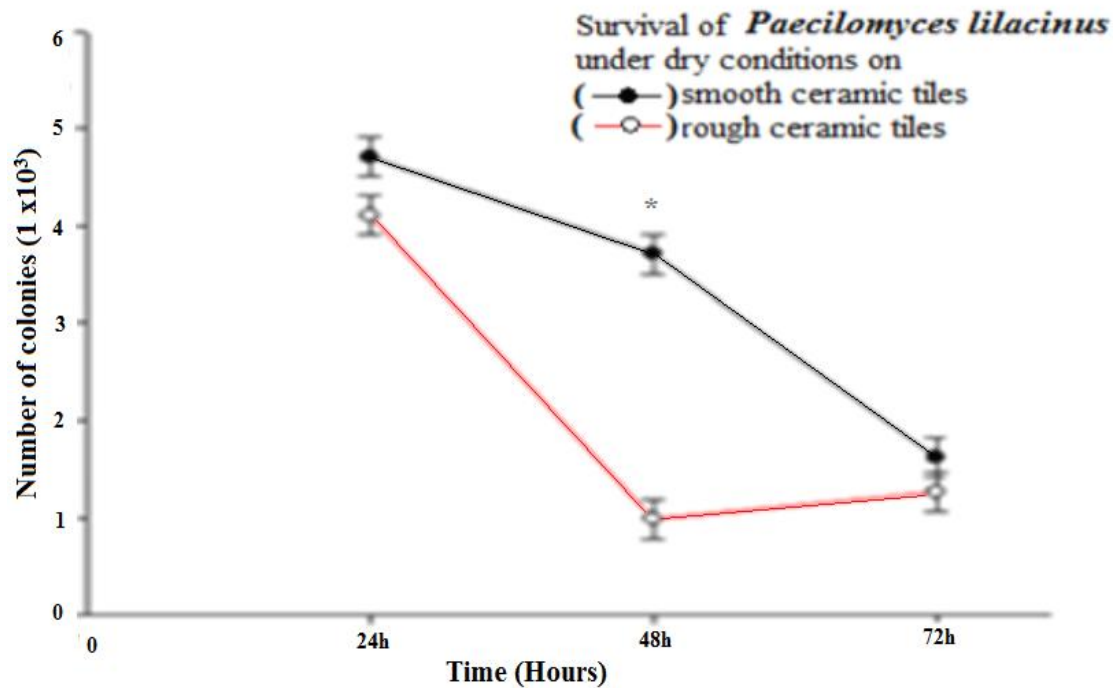


Figure 7.2: Survival of the yeasts on (—●—) smooth and (—○—) rough ceramic tiles under dry conditions.

Standard error (SE): * significant difference between tile types.

7.3. Discussion.

Yeast survival was tested on both smooth and rough ceramic tiles. These data show that many of the yeasts survived for at least a day; whereas, others survived for 3 days. These results show that ceramic tiles play a role as reservoirs or vectors for yeasts because those species tested generally remained viable on these surfaces for a number of days; the length of survival of the fungi on both smooth and rough ceramic tiles being related to the genus and species used. The most obvious feature of these results is that the yeasts studied generally appeared to survive for longer periods on smooth glazed tiles than on unglazed tiles. This finding is contrary to expectation, in that it would be expected that yeasts would be able to survive for longer in the moist cavities provided by the rough, unglazed tiles, especially since it would be expected that the smooth tiles would allow for rapid dehydration and direct exposure to sunlight- related UV. The unexpected findings obtained may result from an extraction anomaly, i.e. yeasts may survive for longer in the pores of rough tiles but these, unlike those present on smooth tiles, are not amenable to extraction, thereby giving the seemingly anomalous result that yeasts survive for longer on smooth tiles; of course the finding may reflect the true situation. We hope to develop experimental protocols to test the above in the near future. Yeasts such as *Candida rugosa* which is associated with nosocomial infections in patients, survived for 72 hours and often longer on surfaces routinely used in hospitals. This result agrees with the findings of Traoré *et al.*, (2002) who showed that *C. albicans* and *C. parapsilosis* remained viable for at least three to 14 days when dried on surfaces materials. Appropriate cleaning and disinfection of hospital tiles are obviously essential for optimal control of infections in hospitals. In contrast, yeast survival was tested on both smooth and rough ceramic tiles as explained previous. These results show that ceramic tiles play a role as reservoirs or vectors for fungi because those tested generally remained viable on these surfaces for many days. Strategies to reduce the rates of nosocomial

infection with these pathogens should conform to established guidelines, with an emphasis on thorough environmental cleaning and use of Environmental Protection Agency–approved detergent-disinfectants.

CHAPTER 8

INFLUENCE OF COPPER AND PLASTIC SURFACES ON THE SURVIVAL OF YEASTS IN RELATION TO THE HEALTH CARE ENVIRONMENT.

8.1. Introduction.

The transmission of microbes, including pathogens, between patients is largely via the hands of healthcare workers however, more generalized microbial contamination of the hospital environment can also occur (Noyce *et al.*, 2006) and inanimate surfaces have been shown to be the source for outbreaks of nosocomial infections. Most Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria survive for months on dry surfaces (Hota, 2004), whereas most viruses can persist on surfaces for only a few hours. In contrast, most yeast species can survive up to 4 months on dry surfaces an example being *Candida albicans*, which considered to be the most important of all nosocomial yeast pathogens. Factors which influence the survival of microbes on dry inanimate surfaces include temperature, humidity and exposure to sunlight (Kramer *et al.*, 2006). Metallic copper was registered at the U.S the first antimicrobial material and is now being re-evaluated as an antimicrobial material for use on touch surfaces, such as door handles, bathroom fixtures, and bed rails, notably in relation to attempts to reduce nosocomial infections (Grass *et al.*, 2011). The aim of the following experiments was to determine the survival of two yeasts (*Candida rugosae*, *Candida inconspicua*) on inanimate surfaces such as metallic copper surfaces and the plastics, materials which are often used in healthcare and hospitals environments. Three types of inanimate surfaces were used, namely copper pipes push-fit elbow 15mm, copper pipes compression stop end 15 mm and finally a plastic pipe connector 22mm " Wickes, Wickes Building Supplies Ltd, Northampton, NN5 7UG " (Figure 8.1).



Figure 8.1: Copper and plastic pipes used to evaluate yeast survival.

Weaver *et al.*, (2010) tested the effectiveness of copper as an antifungal surface for use in air-conditioning systems as an alternative to aluminium. The results showed increased killing of fungi compared to aluminium. Copper also prevented the germination of spores present, thereby reducing the risk of spore release. Copper provided an antifungal surface and prevented subsequent germination of spores, as a result, it can provide a valuable alternative to aluminium for use in air-conditioning systems, notably in hospitals they concluded that fungi tolerate metal ions by entrapment within cell wall components, altering metal uptake, chelation or precipitation by secreted metabolites and intracellular binding by metallothioneins. Weismann *et al.* (2000) showed that *Candida albicans* is more resistant than is *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to high levels of copper. They found that two genes were involved in this differential resistance, namely a metallothionein, CaCUP1, and a copper-trans-ported P-type ATPase, CaCRP1. Gene disruptions studies showed that a copper extrusion pump is responsible for the unusual resistance of *C. albicans* to copper, whereas the metallothionein is responsible for the residual copper resistance of the *Cacr1D* mutant. In

acidic and anaerobic environments CaCRP1 function becomes essential for survival in the presence of even minute copper concentrations (Weismann *et al.* 2000).

By far the majority of work done on the survival of microbes on plumbing surface has been conducted using bacteria. As a result the following discussion is related to the survival of these organisms and not yeasts. Although there will obvious difference between the effects of, say copper, in yeasts compared to bacteria, the information relating to the survival of bacteria on surfaces is of obvious interest to the findings discussed in this Thesis.

Bacteria are known to be inhibited by bacteria, the wild type strain of *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 for example, has a copper-inducible operon similar to *P. putida* KT2440 which was identified by sequence comparison (Quaranta *et al.*, 2007). In *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 the operon contains a *ptrA* sequence, and the arrangement of *cinRS* and *cinQA* on the chromosome is in opposite directions of those genes in *P. putida* KT2440. The sequences code for the proteins, *cinS* is a histidine sensor kinase, *cinR* a response regulator, *cinA* an azurine-like protein, *cinQ* a pre-Qo reductase. All genes could be induced and transcription activated by copper which indicated their function in copper homeostasis (Quaranta *et al.*, 2007). *Pseudomonas* spp. have different resistance mechanisms for copper. One of the first copper resistance systems described was the *copABCD* operon in *Pseudomonas syringae* pv *tomato*. The protein products were found to increase with cellular copper accumulation (Mellano and Cooksey, 1988; Cha and Cooksey, 1991). Homology was shown between the plasmid-borne copper-resistance genes *pcoABCDRSE* of *E. coli* and the *copABCD* and *copRS* determinants of *P. syringae* pv. *tomato* and *Xanthomonas campestris* (Rensing and Grass, 2003). Copper resistance mechanisms in *E. coli* have been well described by Rensing and Grass (2003). *CopA* is a P-type ATPase involved in removing Cu^+ and Ag^+ from the cytoplasm into the periplasm. It is co-regulated by *CueR* with *CueO* (cuprous oxidase) which oxidizes Cu^+ to Cu^{++} and Ag^+ to Ag^{++} in the periplasm. The *CusCFBA* proteins make up a multi-component

copper transport system which is regulated by *cusRS*. *CusA* is located in the inner membrane and serves as a proton-driven antiporter, *CusC* is an outer membrane factor, and *CusB* is a membrane fusion protein presumably interacting with *CusA* and *CusC*. *CusF* is a small periplasmic protein which binds single Cu^+ and Ag^+ ions and is necessary for maximum copper resistance. The genome of *Cronobacter sakazakii* strains implicated in neonatal meningitis cases were sequenced and *cusCFBA* genes identified which may be responsible in part for the bacterium's ability to invade brain microvascular endothelial cells (Kucerova *et al.*, 2010).

8.2. Copper resistance mechanisms in Gram-positive bacteria.

Gram-positive bacteria are different from Gram-negative bacteria in their cell wall structure. Gram-positives do not have a periplasmic space or an outer membrane but they have a thicker peptidoglycan layer. Copper ion-resistant strains of *Enterococcus faecium* used in this study were obtained from pigs in Denmark which were fed diets containing copper sulfate and antibiotics. One copper homeostasis mechanism described in *Enterococcus hirae* involves the *copYZAB* operon (Solioz and Vulpe, 1996; Wunderli-Ye and Solioz, 1999) which eliminates copper from the cytoplasm through membrane transporter proteins of the P-type ATPase family. The system has its own regulator, *copY*, which blocks transcription when bound to the *cop* promoter region on the chromosome. An increase in cellular copper results in dissociation of the CopY protein from the promoter and transcription of the *copYZAB* operon is initiated. *E. faecium* also maintains copper homeostasis through membrane efflux systems which are encoded by the chromosomal operon *copYZAB* which is similar to *copYZAB* in *E.hirae*. More recently transferable copper resistance genes (*tcrB* genes) have been identified as being part of the plasmid-borne *tcrYAZB* operon in *E. faecium* which is similar to the *copYZAB* operon and possibly mediates co-selection for resistance to macrolides and glycopeptides (Hasman and Aarestrup, 2002; Hasman *et al.*, 2006). Survival

rates of copper ion-resistant *E. faecium* strains on copper alloys revealed that differences in the membrane structure may also contribute to differences in survival times.

8.3. Mechanisms involved in contact-killing with copper alloys.

The antimicrobial properties of copper have been known for millennia and has been used in agriculture, water hygiene, healthcare environments, and food production, but without any investigations as to which mechanisms and environmental conditions were responsible for making copper so effective. It was not until the emergence of multiple antibiotic-resistant bacterial strains in the healthcare environment that the science community took a closer look at copper as an antimicrobial material. The copper content in copper alloys can vary from 60% to 99.9%, and initial studies have shown that the survival rates of *E. coli* O157 varied considerably with greatly on different alloys (Noyce *et al.*, 2006). The aforementioned copper resistance mechanisms in numerous bacteria are usually tested in copper ion-containing liquid and solid culture media which determine the minimal inhibitory copper concentration required for growth inhibition of a copper ion-sensitive or copper ion-resistant strain. Therefore, designing a study which would investigate the influence of genes involved in copper resistance seemed to be the next logical step in determining the mechanism of contact-killing on copper alloys. Certain environmental conditions have considerable influence on the survival of *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 as did the resistance genes themselves. For example, when cells were suspended in culture medium and placed as a droplet on a one-inch-square 99.9% copper alloy the survival times were twice those of cells where the aliquot was spread out over the entire surface. Thus, only by employing the “droplet method” differences in survival rates of the *cin* operon resistance genes mutant strains could be shown, which were tested at room temperature as well as at 4°C in order to demonstrate that these differences were indeed due to metabolic activity of the bacteria. Since these results indicated a gene-mediated response to survival on copper alloys in *P. aeruginosa* PAO1 the next part of the study was

designed with *E. coli* and *E. faecium* strains which had increased resistance to copper ions due to additional plasmid-borne copper resistance genes. In these experiments it was noted that the greatest differences in survival rates were related to moisture content in the sample, the type of medium the bacteria were suspended in, and whether it was a Gram negative or a Gram-positive bacterium. Since copper ion toxicity had been reported previously as a possible driving force in the contact-killing of *E. coli* on copper alloys (Espírito Santo *et al.*, 2008) an experiment was designed to block copper ions released from the copper surface by applying a corrosion inhibitor which would consequently prevent copper ions from entering the bacteria. This was correlated to electrochemical measurements and calculated concentrations of copper released from the surface, and an inverse relationship was shown between the copper ion concentration released from the surface and survival rates of copper ion-resistant *E. coli*. Subsequently it has been shown that bacterial cells very quickly take up copper ions when exposed to copper surfaces which results in rapid cell death presumably related to increased oxidative stress (Grass *et al.*, 2010; Espírito Santo *et al.*, 2011).

8.4. The fate of copper ion-resistant bacteria.

Exposure to antimicrobial copper alloys under certain environmental conditions leads to rapid killing of copper ion-resistant bacteria and presumably does neither allow for increasing copper resistance due to the exposure, nor for proliferation of copper resistance via horizontal gene transfer. These findings are equally important for antibiotic-resistant bacteria. Copper surfaces are now being tested in hospitals where their efficacy is compared to stainless steel touch surfaces for long term observation, isolation, and characterization of surviving microbes. However, bacteria will continue to acquire resistance and will continue to proliferate in natural environments as a result of exposure to pollution of anthropogenic origin. Here copper resistance can be quite useful, such as in bioremediation of copper mining wastelands. This possibility is evaluated in the last part of the study since new and re-

discovered uses for antimicrobial copper alloys may result in increased copper mining and production.

8.5. Materials and Methods.

Copper pipes were sterilized by autoclaving and plastic pipes were sterilized using a 10% ethanol spray and yeast survival on each inoculated pipe was compared with uninoculated control pipes; the yeast suspensions was obtained from the colonies and transferred to sterile saline- equal to McFarland 0.5 turbidity. Pipes were inoculated with a yeast suspension (10mls), left to dry for 30 mins. and then left for a further 15 days under sterile conditions. The numbers of viable organisms in the suspension were determined by serial dilution and plating on CIA; incubation was at 25 °C for 3 to 5 days (Figure 8.2).

8.6. Results.

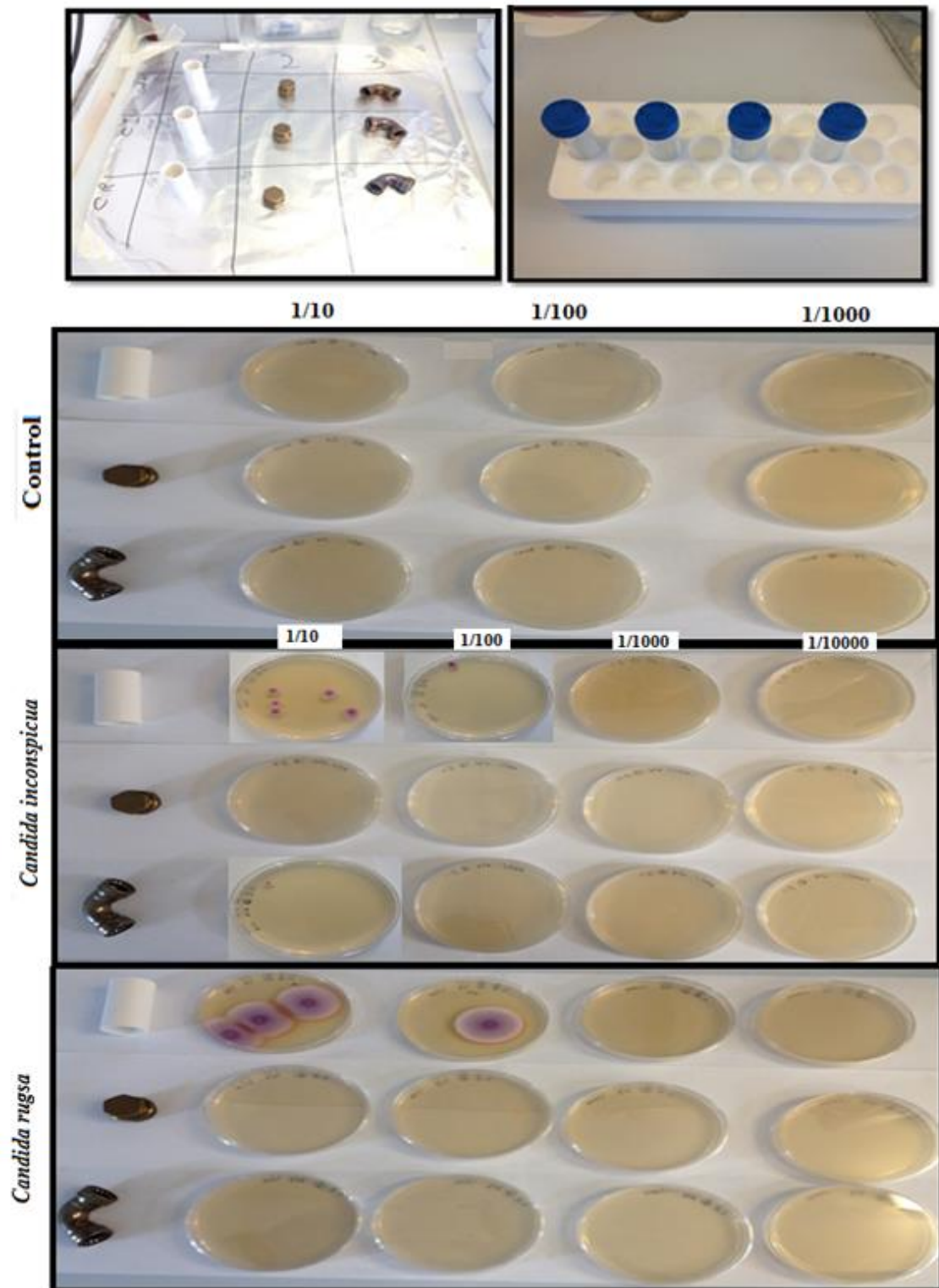


Figure 8.2: Non-survival of *Candida rugosa*, *Candida inconspicua* inoculated onto copper and plastic pipes.

8.7. Discussion.

As shown by Figure 8.2, complete killing was achieved on copper pipe for both yeasts within the 15 day exposure period, while the yeasts survived on plastic piping over this time period. The survival rate of yeast on plastic pipe and growth was obtained after 20 days. In view of the above results, the use of copper materials is likely to reduce microbial contamination in hospitals, when present in small amounts, copper is a microbial nutrient, but at high concentrations it is highly toxic and leads to rapid DNA fragmentation and cell death and as a result it is a potent biocide (Warnes *et al.*, 2010). The replacement of copper with other materials should be avoided in order to minimize the risk of hospital-acquired infection and the transfer of these between health care workers and patients.

CHAPTER 9

9.1. FINAL DISCUSSION.

It is clear from the work provided in this Thesis that yeasts and other fungi commonly contaminate everyday objects and surfaces. While this reality does not present a problem to healthy individuals in their normal life it is an obvious issue for hospitals and other healthcare environments. Emphasis has been placed throughout this study on the problems posed to immunocompromised patients by infection by ostensibly non-pathogenic microbes. In fact, it seems that any microorganism can act as pathogen to patients with a weakened immune system and this fact, as we have seen, is certainly true for yeasts and filamentous fungi.

As a result of this reality, it is obviously necessary for all surfaces within healthcare environments to be kept clean in order to reduce the environmental load as far as is possible. This can be achieved by overall cleanliness and the use of biocides. Part of the following Discussion will now be devoted to a consideration of this important issue. Rather than give individual references to the points made here, the reader is referred to the following general reviews on the subject: Dancer, (2004, 2008, 20011), Al-Hamad and Maxwell (2008) and Patel *et al.*, 2007.

Cleaning is the primary defence against the threat of ‘super bugs’, influenza viruses, yeasts and other fungi and more recently *E.coli*, *C.difficile*, Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) and Vancomycin resistant *Enterococcus* (VRE). The importance of cleaning, disinfecting and sterilizing in healthcare settings is widely accepted and its implementation is usually strictly enforced, in community settings such as schools, offices, retail, hotels, public transport etc; the importance of remains important, but is less emphasised.

Bleach is the general standby for all cleaning and disinfecting purposes, but hydrogen peroxide is a promising alternative and can be used as an effective disinfectant for both

critical and non-critical surfaces. It exhibits rapid and effective broad spectrum antimicrobial activities against spores, mycobacteria, viruses, fungi and bacteria. Steam vapour systems and microfibers are also effective disinfection approaches for us in routine cleaning. The contact time between a disinfectant and the object being treated is extremely important although contact time is not strictly enforced within the cleaning industry. Contact times can vary however, dependent on a number of factors, notably microbial loading.

There are a number of modes of transmission of pathogens including:

Droplet contact transmission: Many diseases are transferred by infected droplets contacting surfaces of the eye, nose or mouth. Such droplets containing microbes can be produced when an infected person coughs, sneezes or talks; examples include SARS, the common cold, Legionnaires', disease and MRSA.

Airborne Transmission: Droplet nuclei (residue from evaporated droplets), or dust particles which contain microorganisms can remain suspended in the air for long time periods of time. Such organisms enter the upper and lower respiratory tracts and include diseases such as chickenpox, measles, tuberculosis and aspergillosis.

Faecal-oral transmission: Microbes enter the body via the consumption of contaminated food and water and then multiply inside the digestive system; they are also shed from the body via faeces. Poor hygiene and sanitation allows these microbes to contaminate food, water or environmental surfaces. Diseases contracted via this route include *E.coli*, *Cryptosporidium*, *C. difficile*, *H. pylori*, *Candida* infections rotavirus and hepatitis A virus (HAV).

Direct contact transmission: Requires physical contact between an infected person and a susceptible person, thereby allowing for the physical transfer of microbes. This may occur through kissing, sexual contact or merely close contact living between individuals of the

same household. Direct contact transmission diseases include *Acinetobacter*, *E.coli*, SARS, the common cold, ringworm and other yeast infections, scarlet fever, norovirus, foot and mouth disease, *H.pylori*, MRSA, H1N1 virus and hepatitis A virus (HAV).

Indirect contact transmission: Occurs when a susceptible person comes into direct physical contact with a contaminated surface via hands, and then goes on to touches their face, eyes or mouth, allowing the pathogen to enter the body, thereby resulting in infection. Diseases transmitted via this route include: norovirus, *C. difficile*, MRSA, SARS, *E.coli*, *Cryptosporidium*, ringworm and other yeast infections, scarlet fever, hand foot and mouth disease, *rotavirus*, hepatitis A virus (HAV), influenza, the common cold, *H. pylori* and tuberculosis. Such organisms can survive on surfaces for long periods and it is therefore important to eliminate surface contamination through cleaning and disinfection.

Use of detergents, disinfectant or sterilizers.

The use of detergents, disinfectants and sterilizers varies and is based upon their cleaning function and efficiency, environmental impact, cost, and toxicity.

Detergents.

These are low cost and effective on noncritical surfaces which make a minimal contribution to infection transmission and cause minimal damage to environmental surfaces and do not present disposal or occupational health exposure issues. They usually do not exhibit persistent antimicrobial activity and often only remove microbes rather than killing them, and their residues can serve as a nutrient source for surviving microbes. Detergents require rubbing and scrubbing to achieve full effectiveness, but are good at removing food spills, chemicals and other commercial wastes. They are however, not suitable for cleaning potentially infective material such as blood or other body fluids, and are generally not effective against bacterial spores, notably this of *C. difficile*.

Sterilizing agents.

These are effective on all environmental surfaces, but are mainly used on critical surfaces. They can cause significant damage and degradation of environmental surfaces and are suitable for use in industrial, laboratory and hospital environments, although they are not generally used for day-to-day cleaning. Unfortunately they are often expensive and highly toxic and can lead to health risks. On the plus side, they are very effective in killing pathogens including spores of *C. difficile*. Examples include heat, chemicals, irradiation, filtration and high pressure. Such agents are very effective in cleaning potentially infective material such as blood and other body fluids.

Some guidelines for decontaminating environmental surfaces.

Noncritical Surfaces.

Routine detergent-based cleaning is sufficient to prevent disease transmission from non-critical environmental, i.e. surfaces of furniture and floors except where there is continual floor contact, including in crèches and nurseries. Low-level disinfection is recommended in these situations. All soil should be removed by wiping or scrubbing prior to the use of a cleaning agent. Dry conditions allow for the survival of gram-positive cocci (e.g., coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* spp.), *Acinetobacter*, CA-MRSA, *Aspergillus* and other fungi in dust and on surfaces. Damp-dusting with cloths moistened with detergent is recommended for most non-critical surfaces and since moist environments favour the growth and persistence of bacteria fungi, after cleaning all surfaces need to be dried thoroughly. For health care settings in general, all radiators (including between panels) should be clean and dust and spillage free, as should fans, air conditioning units, switches, sockets or data/computer points. Doors, including edges should be clean, especially high touch areas such as handles and push plates. Ventilation grilles, extractors and inlets should be dusted weekly and fully washed each year.

Unused taps or shower heads should be run at least once a week for 10 minutes in order to control Legionnaires' disease. However, unless they are visibly soiled, walls and ceilings need only be washed every 6 months using hot water and detergent.

The contact time of a disinfectant is the length of time the surface needs to remain wet with the agent to allow for killing of particularly resistant microbes; strict following of disinfectant contact time recommendations must therefore be followed.

The following factors affect disinfectant choice:

- Compliance with chemical safety regulations.
- Material compatibility- some disinfectants corrode or discolour surfaces.
- Antimicrobial activity- does the product possess a wide antimicrobial spectrum?
- Contact times- what is the minimum exposure time needed to reduce the microbial load by around 99.9%.
- Storage and shelf life- Is the agent stable?
- Disposal- Are there issues present regarding disposal and is the agent an environmental toxicant?
- Does the disinfectant work in the presence of organic matter?
- Does temperature and pH affect the disinfectant's effectiveness?
- Finally, is cost prohibitive?

Disinfectants used Routine in Cleaning.

The following are the most commonly used, EPA-registered disinfectants:

- Ethyl or isopropyl alcohol (70-90%).
- Sodium hypochlorite, i.e. bleach (5.25-6.15% household bleach diluted 1:500 provides >100 ppm available chlorine).
- Phenolic and Iodophor germicides.
- Quaternary ammonium germicidal detergents.

- Hydrogen peroxide (3-7.5%).

Environmentally safe disinfectants.

So-called ‘environmentally safe’ disinfectants include baking soda, vinegar, borax, liquid detergent, eucalyptus oil, grapefruit seed extract, grain alcohol, tea tree oil. Most environmentally safe disinfectants do not kill *S.typhi* and *E.coli*, with the possible exception of undiluted vinegar and eucalyptus oil. Eucalyptus oil has broad spectrum antimicrobial activity against bacteria including mycobacterium and MSRA, viruses and fungi (including *Candida*).

Antibacterial coating of surfaces.

Antimicrobial coatings are available for linen (curtains); furniture (lockers and bedside tables); office equipment (computers and printers); hand-touch sites (door handles and taps) and general surfaces (floors, walls and doors). Anything that can be impregnated or coated with a microbicidal paint or chemical can be marketed as ‘antibacterial’. Bioactive surfaces or coatings generally contain heavy metals, notably copper, or antiseptics and biocides. Electrostatic and inhibitory surfaces can also be used to prevent microbe-adhesion. Nano-silver particles combined with titanium dioxide are the most recent and potentially useful of these which form an invisible protective nano-coating applicable for use on a range of surfaces under low temperatures.

The majority of *Candida* infections are probably the result of endogenous sources arising from patients and molecular typing studies of yeast isolated from patients, from the hands of health care workers, and from the general environment shows that fomites may also play a role in the spread of *Candida albicans*, *Candida glabrata*, and *Candida parapsilosis* among patients who have undergone bone marrow transplantation (Panakcal, 2013). The experimental inoculation of dry surfaces shows that *C. albicans* and *C. parapsilosis* can survive for 3 and 14 days, respectively (Taore *et. al.*, 2002). *Aspergillus* and *Zygomycetes*

species are causes of nosocomial skin infection that originate from contaminated fomites and infections have been associated with the use of arm boards or bandages by patients who have intravascular catheters, in addition to the use of elasticized surgical bandages, hospital construction activity, and postoperative wounds (Beck-Sague et al., 1993).

9.2. CONCLUSION.

In conclusion the work described in this Thesis has shown that three species of *Candida* were isolated from bovine dung but not a mineral soil; two for these were shown to hydrolyze urea, oxidize ammonium to nitrate, solubilise elemental sulfur and solubilise a source of insoluble phosphate. A wide range of yeast and filamentous fungi were isolated from computer keyboards, sinks, used tooth brushes and vacuum cleaner dust. Yeasts were also shown to be emitted by hand dryers, the use of which is becoming increasingly popular. It is suggested paper towels be used in preference to these machines in health care settings, as hand dryers can spread potential pathogens into the air. Studies were also made on the ability of yeasts to survive on smooth and rough tiles similar to those found in homes and hospitals. Paradoxically, yeasts were shown to survive longer on smooth, compared to rough tiles and on plastic plumbing fittings than on copper fittings; in fact copper fittings appear ideal as they were seen to dramatically reduce the survival of potentially pathogenic yeasts and, as a result, should be used in preference to plastic piping for use in hospitals and other healthcare settings. The results presented here show that yeasts are important nosocomial pathogens in relation to life threatening diseases in immunocompromised patients and their presence and survival in healthcare settings is an important area of research which deserves much more extensive investigation.

9.3. SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER STUDIES.

The work presented in this Thesis has provided a “shotgun approach” to the isolation of yeasts from the environment, notably the built environment in relation to health care settings.

- 1) Any of the areas of study touched upon here could be investigated in greater depth in order to better appreciate the distribution of yeasts in the environment and their survival strategies they employ.
- 2) It would be desirable to determine if yeast and other fungi can perform the mineral cycling-transformations studied here *in vivo*, since microorganisms are likely to be able to perform such transformations in nutrient rich media, but not in the nutrient-poor conditions which are generally found in the environment.
- 3) Three particularly important areas of research covered in this study need to be re-visited, namely the survival of potentially pathogenic yeasts on tile, different types of piping used in plumbing and finally the role of hand dryers in distributing yeasts and other microbes around the indoor medical environment.

REFERENCES

- AGNIHOTRI, V., (1970).** Solubilization of insoluble phosphates by some soil fungi isolated from nursery seedbeds. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 16:877-880.
- AI-TURK, I., (1990).** *In Vitro Studies on Streptomyces in Relation to their Role in Mineral Cycling in Soil.* PhD Thesis. University of Sheffield, UK.
- AJAJ, F. O., (2005).** *Mineral Transformations in vitro by Phytopathogenic Fungi.* PhD Thesis. University of Sheffield, UK.
- AKPAN, A. AND MORGAN,R., (2002).** Oral candidiasis. *Postgraduate Medical Journal* 78:455-459.
- ALABAZA D., KIBARB F., ARIKANC S., SANCAKC B., CELIKA U., AKSARAYA N., TURGUTD M., (2009).** Systemic phaeohyphomycosis due to *Exophiala (Wangiella)* in an immunocompetent child. *Medical Mycology* 47: 653-657.
- AL-HAMAD A AND MAXWELL S., (2008).** How clean is clean? proposed methods for hospital cleaning assessment. *Journal of Hospital Infection* 70: 328-334.
- ALBERTA V., ROBIN T., ALESSIA F., ELISABETTA C., PAOLA A., PIER G. B., DANIELA P., ALESSIO B., SANTE M., (2014).** Hard surface biocontrol in hospitals using microbialbased cleaning products. *Microbial Cleaning for Biocontrol in Hospitals* 9: e108598.
- ALEXANDER, M. 1977.** *Introduction to Soil Microbiology*, John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York and London.
- ALICE N. N., (2014).** Persistence of microorganisms on common hospital surfaces, Strategies to control their dissemination. *Infection Control Resource* 4:1-7.

- ALTOMARE C., NORVELL W. A., RKMAN T. BJO., AND HARMAN G. E., (1999).** Solubilization of phosphates and micronutrients by the plant-growth-promoting and biocontrol fungus *Trichoderma harzianum* Rifai 1295-22. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 65: 2926–2933.
- ALTSCHUL, S. F., MADDEN, T. L., SCHÄFFER, A. A., ZHANG, J., ZHANG, Z., MILLER, W. AND LIPMAN, D. J., (1997).** Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. *Nucleic Acids Research* 25: 3389-3402.
- AMANN, R., SNAIDR, J., HUBER, I., LUDWIG, W, AND SCHLEIFER, K., (1997).** Phylogenetic analysis and in situ identification of bacteria in activated sludge. *Applied And Environmental Microbiology* 63: 2884–2896.
- AMANN, R. I., LUDWIG, W. AND SCHLEIFER, K. H., (1995).** Phylogenetic identification and *in situ* detection of individual microbial cells without cultivation. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* 59: 143-169.
- ANAISSIE E. J., COSTA S. F., (2001).** Nosocomial aspergillosis is waterborne. infectious diseases society of america. *Infectious Diseases Society of America (Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 33:1546-1548.
- ANAMIKA J., SANJAY J., DEBAYAN B., (2011).** Ecological diversity, mechanism, and biotechnology of phosphate-solubilizing bacteria for enhanced crop production., *Phosphate Solubilizing Microorganisms*, New York, Springer, 157-174.
- ANDRIOLI J. L., OLIVEIRA A. S. G., BARRETO S. C., SOUSA L. Z., OLIVEIRA H. C., CAZORLA M. I., FONTANA R., (2009).** Frequency of yeasts in vaginal fluid of women with and without clinical suspicion of vulvovaginal candidiasis. *Revista Brasileira de Ginecologia e Obstetrícia* 31: 1806-9339.

- ANKOLA A. V., BALAPPANAVAR, ASWINI Y., TANGADE, PRADEEP S.; KAKODKAR, PRADNYA; VARUN S., (2009).** Antimicrobial efficacy of various disinfecting solutions in reducing the contamination of the toothbrush - a comparative study. *Oral Health and Preventive Dentistry* 7: 137-145.
- ANNA M. S., PAOLO O., FERNANDA P. AND MARIA L. C., (2016).** Hospital water and prevention of waterborne infections. *Medical Microbiology* 27:25–32.
- ASCIOGLU S., BEN E DE P., JACQUES F.G.M., (2000).** Prophylaxis and treatment of fungal infections associated with haematological malignancies. *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents* 15:159-168.
- BAIJPAL P.D., SUNDARA RAO W.V.B., (1971).** Phosphate solubilising bacteria. *Soil Science and Plant Nutrition* 17: 46-53.
- BAKER, S., NICKLIN, J., KHAN, N. AND KILLINGTON, R., (2006).** *Microbiology*. Taylor and Francis Group.
- BALA H.,(2004).** Contamination, disinfection, and cross-colonization: are hospital surfaces reservoirs for nosocomial infection? *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 39:1182-1189.
- BANIK S., DEY B. K., (1982).** Available phosphate content of an alluvial soil as influenced by inoculation of some isolated phosphate-solubilizing micro-organisms. *Plant and Soil* 69:353-364.
- BARAN, J., JR., E. KLAUBER, J. BARCZAK, K. RIEDERER, AND R. KHATIB., (2000).** Trends in antiyeastsusceptibility among *Candida* sp. *Clinical Microbiology* 38: 870–871.

- BAUER, T., OFNER, E., JUST, H. AND DASCHNER, F.,(1990).** An epidemiological study assessing the relative importance of airborne and direct contact transmission of microorganisms in a medical intensive care unit. *Hospital Infection* 15: 301-309.
- BECK-SAGUE,C.M., JARVIS,W.R. ET AL.,(1993).** Secular trends in the epidemiology of fungal Infections in the United States. *Infectious Diseases* 167:1247-1251.
- BEST E. L., PARNELL P., AND WILCOX M. H., (2014).** Microbial comparisons of hand-drying methods; the potential for contamination of the environment, user, and bystander. *Hospital Infection* 88:199–206.
- BIELNSKA-WAREZAK D. AND NOWICKI R.,(2005).** The role of the yeasts *Malassezia* sp. in etiopathology of atopic dermatitis. *Europe PMC* 18:241-244.
- BLACKMORE, M. A., (1989).** A comparison of hand drying methods. *Cater Health* 47: 777-780.
- BLASCHKE-HELLMESSEN, R., HELBIG JH., LUCK PC., HYGIEN G., GRENZGEBIETE I., (1989).** Determination of *Candida albicans* mannan antigen in serum. *Europe PMC* 31:712–715.
- BLASCHKE-HELLMESSEN R., (1999, 2000).** *Cryptococcus* species-etiological agents of zoonoses or sapronosis? *Europe PMC* 43:48-60.
- BOYCE J. M., GAIL P.-B., CLAIRE C., THOMAS K., (1997).** Environmental contamination due to methicillin-resistant *staphylococcus aureus* possible infection control implications. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology* 18:622-627.
- BROWN G., DENNING D., GOW N., LEVITZ S., NETEA M. AND WHITE T.,(2012).** Hidden killers: human fungal infections. *Translational Medicine Logo* 4:165.

- BUCK JD., (1990).** Isolation of *Candida albicans* and halophilic *Vibrio* spp. from aquatic birds in Connecticut and Florida. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 56:826-828.
- BUNETEL L., TRICOT-DOLEUX S., AGNANI G., AND BONNAURE-MALLET M., (2000).** *In vitro* evaluation of the retention of three species of pathogenic microorganisms by three different types of toothbrush. *Oral Microbiology and Immunology* 15: 313–316.
- BURES S., JOEL T. F., CATHERINE F.T., JOSEPH M., BENJAMIN W., (2000).** Computer keyboards and faucet handles as reservoirs of nosocomial pathogens in the intensive care unit. *Infection Control* 28:465–471.
- BURNIE J P., ODDS F C., LEE W., WEBSTE CR., WILLIAMS JD., (1985).** Outbreak of systemic *Candida albicans* in intensive care unit caused by cross infection. *British Medical Journal* 290:746-748.
- CATALANOTTO FA, SHKLAIR IL, KEENE HJ., (1975).** Prevalence and localization of *Streptococcus mutans* in infants and children. *Journal of the American Dental Association*,91, 606-609.
- CAMIN A.M., CHABASSE , D., GUIGUEN C., (1998).** Keratinophilic fungi associated with starlings *Sturnus vulgaris* in Brittany, France. *Mycopathologia* 43:9-12.
- CARTER C. D., BARR B. A., (1997).** Infection control issues in construction and renovation. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology* 18:587-596.
- CESAR P. G.-C., MARIA J. N. A., OMAR E. A.-H., (2012).** Fungal and bacterial contamination on indoor surfaces of a hospital in Mexico. *Jundishapur Journal Microbiol* 5: 460-464.
- CHA J S., COOKSEY D A., (1991).** Copper resistance in *Pseudomonas syringae* mediated by periplasmic and outer membrane proteins. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 88: 8915–8919.

- CHANDRA J., KUHN D., MUKHERJEE P., HOYER L., MCCORMICK T., GHANNOUM M., (2001).** Biofilm formation by the fungal pathogen *Candida albicans*: development, architecture, and drug resistance. *American Society for Microbiology. Journal of bacteriology* 183: 5385-5394.
- CHAPMAN G. H., (1952).** A simple method for making multiple tests of a microorganism. *Journal of Bacteriology* 63: 147.
- CHEN Y.P., REKHA P.D., ARUN A.B., SHEN F.T., LAI W.-A., YOUNG C.C., (2006).** Phosphate solubilizing bacteria from subtropical soil and their tricalcium phosphate solubilizing abilities. *Applied Soil Ecology* 34: 33-41.
- CLARKE,R.T.J., (1960).** Rumen *Candida* species and bovine mastitis. *New Zealand Veterinary Journal* 8: 79.
- COMERT F., KULAH C., AKTAS E., EROGLU O., OZLU N., (2007).** Identification of *Candida* species isolated from patients in intensive care unit and in vitro susceptibility to fluconazole for a 3-year period. *Microbiology Department, School of Medicine, Zonguldak Karaelmas University, Zonguldak, Turkey* 50: 52–57.
- CONNELL, C. (2008).** Diversity of soil yeasts isolated from South Victoria Land Antarctica. *Microbial Ecology* 56:448-459.
- CORTE L, DI CAGNO R, GROENEWALD M, ROSCINI L, COLABELLA C, GOBBETTI M, CARDINALI G (2011).** Phenotypic and molecular diversity of *Meyerozyma guilliermondii* strains isolated from food and other environmental niches, hints for an incipient speciation. *ScienceDirect, Food Microbiology* 48:206–215.
- CUNNINGHAM J., KUIACK C., (1992).** Production of citric and oxalic acids and solubilization of calcium phosphate by *Penicillium bilaii*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 58:1451-1458.

- DANCER S.J (2004).** How do we assess hospital cleaning? A proposal for microbiological standards for surface hygiene in hospitals. *Hospital Infection* 56: 10–15.
- DANCER S.J., (2008).** Importance of the environment in methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* acquisition: the case for hospital cleaning. *Lancet Infectious Diseases* 8: 101–113.
- DANCER, S. J., (2009).** The role of environmental cleaning in the control of hospital-acquired infection. *Hospital Infection* 73: 378-385.
- DANCER S. J., (2011).** Hospital cleaning in the 21st century. *Clinical Microbiology, Infectious Diseases* 30: 1473-1481.
- DAVID J. W., MD, MPH, WILLIAM A. R., PHD, MPH, MELISSA B. M., PHD, KIRK H, RN, BSN, MSPH, B AND EMILY SICKBERT-BENNETT, MSB, (2010).** Role of hospital surfaces in the transmission of emerging health care-associated pathogens: *Norovirus, Clostridium difficile,* and *Acinetobacter species.* *Infection Control* 38: S25–S33.
- DAVIES RM., (2008).** Toothpaste in the control of plaque/gingivitis and periodontitis. *Periodontology* 48: 23-30.
- DAVIES R, SCULLY C, PRESTON AJ., (2010).** Dentifrices-an update. *Biomaterials and Bioengineering in Dentistry* 1;15: e976-82.
- DE VROEY C.,(1979).** Aggression and Gause's law in ants. *General Life Sciences, Entomology, Physiological Entomology, Physiological Entomology*4:217-222.
- DENNING, D. W., (1998).** *Invasive aspergillosis.* *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 26: 781-803.
- DEUBEL A., GRANSEE A., MERBACH W.,(2000).** Transformation of organic rhizodepositions by rhizosphere bacteria and its influence on the availability of tertiary calcium phosphate. *Plant Nutrition and Soil Science* 163:387-392.

- EDWARDS J. R., GAYNES R. P., HAJJEH R. A., FRIDKIN S.K., TRICK W. E., NATIONAL NOSOCOMIAL INFECTIONS SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM HOSPITALS., (2002).** Secular trend of hospital-acquired candidemia among intensive care unit patients in the united states during 1989–1999. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 35: 627-630.
- ELIAS J. A., MD; SCOTT R. P., PHARM D. M., CECILIA D., MD, (2002).** The hospital water supply as a source of nosocomial infections. *JAMA Internal Medicine* 162: 1483-1492.
- ESPIRITO SANTO C., ELOWSKY C.G., D.W., CHANG C. J., GRASS G., QUARANTA D., TRAVIS K., (2011).** Mechanisms of contact-mediated killing of yeast cells on dry metallic copper surfaces. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 77: 416–426.
- ESPIRITO SANTO C., NADINE T., DIETRICH H., NIES, GREGOR G.,(2008).** Contribution of copper ion resistance to survival of *Escherichia coli* on metallic copper surfaces. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 74:977-986.
- FALIH, A., (1995).** *The Microbiology of Soils Recieving High Concentration of Sucrose from a Natural Source.* PhD Thesis, University of Sheffield, UK.
- FALIH A. M. K. AND WAINWRIGHT, M., (1995).** Nitrification, S-oxidation and P-solubilization by the soils yeast *Williopsis californica* and by *Saccharomyces cerivisiae*. *Mycological Research* 99: 200–204.
- FALIH.A.M. K. AND WAINWRIGHT, M. (1995b).** Nitrification *in vitro* by a range of filamentous fungi and yeasts. *Letters in Applied Microbiology* 21:18–19.
- FARID, A., ABDEL GHANI, M. AND OOF, F., (1975).** Bacterial and mycotic flora of apparently normal and mastitic buffalo milk samples. *Egyptian Veterinary Medical Journal* 24 : 260-265.

- FALVEY D. G., AND STREIFEL A. J., (2007).** Ten year air sample analysis of *Aspergillus* prevalence in a university hospital. *ScienceDirect, Hospital Infection* 67: 35–41.
- FAURE, O., FRICKER-HIDALGO, H., LEBEAU, B., MALLARET, M.R., AMBROISE- THOMAS, P., AND GRILLOT, R. (2002).** Eight-year surveillance of environmental yeast contamination in hospital operating rooms and haematological units. *Hospital Infection* 50: 155–160.
- FERGUSON, R., KOELLIKER, D. AND J.K. BASEL, W., (1984).** Ammonia volatilization from surface-applied urea: Effect of hydrogen ion buffering capacity. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 48: 578-582.
- FILHO PN, FARIA G, ASSED S, ITO IY., (2000).** Microbial contamination of toothbrushes and their decontamination. *American Academy of Pediatric Dentistry* 22: 381- 384.
- FRAZELLE MR, MURO CL., (2012).** Toothbrush contamination: A Review of the literature. *Nursing Research and Practice* 420630: 1-6.
- FUJIWARA T, SASADA E, MIMA N, OOSHIMA T., (1991).** Caries prevalence and salivary mutans streptococci in 0-2 years old children of Japan. *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology*19:151–154.
- GLASS RT, LARE MM., (1986).** Toothbrush contamination: a potential health risk? *Quintessence International, Europe PMC* 17: 39-42.
- GLASS RT., (1992).** The infected toothbrush, the infected denture, and transmission of disease. *US National Library of Medicine National Institutes of Health*, 3: 592-598.
- GOLDMAN J. M., MICHAEL W. N., DEININGER J., MELO V., (2000).** The molecular biology of chronic myeloid leukemia. *American Society of Hematology, Blood* 96: 3343-3356.

- GOLDSTEIN A. H., (1995).** Recent progress in understanding the molecular genetics and biochemistry of calcium phosphate solubilization by gram negative bacteria. *Agriculture*, 12: 185-193.
- GOLDSTEIN A. H., (1986).** Bacterial solubilization of mineral phosphates: Historical perspective and future prospects. *American Journal of Alternative Agriculture* 1: 51-57.
- GOLDSTEIN I F. H., HATZICHRISTOU D.G., KRANE RJ., MCKINLAY JB., (1994).** Impotence and its medical and psychosocial correlates: results of the Massachusetts Male Aging Study. *Europe PMC Journal of Urology* 151: 54-61.
- GRASS, G., RENSING, C., SOLIOZ, M., (2011).** Metallic copper as an antimicrobial surface. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 77: 1541–1547.
- GRASS G., ANDRÉ M., SUSANNE H., LADJI T., JÖRG B., DIETRICH H. N., (2010).** Survival of bacteria on metallic copper surfaces in a hospital trial. *Applied Microbial and Cell Physiology, Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 87: 1875-1879.
- GRAYSTON S. J., NEVELL,W. AND WAINWRIGHT,M., (1986).** Sulphur oxidation by fungi. *Transactions of the British Mycological Society* 87: 193-198.
- GRAYSTON, S..J. AND WAINWRIGHT, M (1988).** Sulphur oxidation by soil fungi including some species of mycorrhizae and wood rotting Basidiomycetes. *FEMS Microbiology Ecology* 4: 1- 8.
- GUPTA,D. AND CHAUHAN P., (2016).** Fungicidal activity of silver particles against *Alternaria brassicicola*. *Nanoscale Research Letters* 10: 1-15.
- GYANESHWAR P., NARESH KUMAR G., PAREKH L.J., (1998).** Effect of buffering on the phosphate-solubilizing ability of microorganisms. *Microbiology and Biotechnology* 14: 669-673.

- HADIDI A., CANDRESSE T., 2003.** Polymerase Chain Reaction. *CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia*, 115-122.
- HAQUE, K., PFEIFFER, R., BEERMAN, M., STRUEWING, J., CHANOCK, S. AND BERGEN, A., (2003).** Performance of high-throughput DNA quantification methods. *BioMed Central Biotechnology* 3: 1-10.
- HARRISON, J., (2003).**The nitrogen cycle of microbes and men. *Module Library, Visionlearning* 2: 1-6.
- HART, S. C., STARK, J. M., DAVIDSON, E. A. AND FIRESTONE, M. K., (1994).** Nitrogen mineralization, immobilization, and nitrification. *Methods of Soil Analyses Biochemical and Microbiological Properties* 5: 985-1018.
- HASHEMI, F., ZOMORODIAN, M. AND TARAZOEI, B., (2004).** Fatal endocarditis due to *Aspergillus flavus* in Iran. *Pakistan Medical Association* 54: 485-486.
- HASMAN H., AARESTRUP F., (2002).** TcrB, a gene conferring transferable copper resistance in *Enterococcus faecium*: occurrence, transferability, and linkage to macrolide and glycopeptide resistance. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 46:1410–1416.
- HASMAN H., ISABELLE K., BE´RANGE`RE C., ROLAND C., ANNETTE KJÆR E., HANS H., HANS CHRISTIAN B., FRANK M., AARESTRUP, (2006).** Copper resistance in *Enterococcus faecium*, mediated by the tcrb gene, is selected by supplementation of pig feed with copper sulfate. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 72: 5784–5789.
- HATTORI, T., (1973).** *Microbial life in the soil*. New York : M. Dekker.
- HAWSER S. P., DOUGLAS L. J., (1995).** Resistance of *Candida albicans* biofilms to antifungal agents *in vitro*. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 39: 2128–2131.

- HEJAZI, M. A., BARZEGARI, A., GHARAJEH, N. H. AND HEJAZI, M. S., (2010).** Introduction of a novel 18S rDNA gene arrangement along with distinct ITS region in the saline water microalga *Dunaliella*. *BioMed Central* 6: 1-11.
- HELMUT B. AND MOHAMMAD A. F., (2006).** Microbe-metal-interactions for the biotechnological treatment of metal-containing solid waste. *China particuology* 04: 93-97.
- HENSON J, FRENCH R., (1993).** The polymerase chain reaction and plant disease diagnosis. *Papers in Plant Pathology*.31: 81-109.
- HESSE, P. R., (1971).** *A Textbook of Soil Chemical Analysis*. London, John Murray 184.
- HILDA R., FRAGA R., (1999).** Phosphate solubilizing bacteria and their role in plant growth promotion. *Journal of Biotechnology Advances* 17: 319–339.
- HILL, G., MITKOWSKI, N., ALDRICH-WOLFE, L., EMELE, L., JURKONIE, D., FICKE, A., MALDONADO-RAMIREZ, S., LYNCH, S. AND NELSON, E., (2000).** Methods for assessing the composition and diversity of soil microbial communities. *Applied Soil Ecology* 15: 25–36.
- HOTA, B., (2004).** Contamination, disinfection and cross contamination-Are hospital surfaces reservoirs for nosocomial infection? *Healthcare epidemiology, Clinical Infectious Diseases* 39:1182-1189.
- HUANG C, WENJA MA AND STACK, S., (2012).** The hygienic efficacy of different hand drying methods: A reiew of the evidsence. *Mayo Clinic Proceedings* 87: 791–798.
- HYLAND C., KETTERINGS, Q., DEWING, D., STOCKIN, K., CZYMMEK, K., ALBRECHT, G. AND L, G., (2005).** Phosphorus basics- the phosphorus cycle. *Nutrient Management Spear Program* 12: 1-2.

- ISAACS D., DALEY A., DALTON, D., (1998).** Swabbing computers in search of nosocomial bacteria. *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* 17: 533.
- JARVIS W. R., (1995).** Epidemiology of nosocomial fungal infections, with emphasis on *Candida* species. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 20: 1526-1530.
- JONES C G., (1997).** Chlorhexidine: is it still the gold standard? *Periodontology 2000* 15: 55-62.
- LEENDERS A. C. A. P., ALEX V., MYRA B., LUIJENDIJK AD., HENRI A. V., (1999).** Density and molecular epidemiology of *Aspergillus* in air and relationship to outbreaks of *Aspergillus* infection. *clinical microbiology* 37: 1752-1757.
- KARIBASAPPA GN., NAGESH L., SUJATHA BK., (2011).** Assessment of microbial contamination of toothbrush head: an *in vitro* study. *Indian Journal of Dental Research* 22: 2-5.
- KATZNELSON H., PETERSON E. A., ROUATT J. W., (1962).** Phosphate-dissolving microorganisms on seed and in the root zone of plants. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 40: 1181-1186.
- KAYABAS, U., BAYRAKTAR, M., OTLU, B., UGRAS, M., ERSOY, Y., BAYINDIR, Y. AND DUMAZ, R. (2008).** An outbreak of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* because of inadequate disinfection procedures in a urology unit: A pulsed-field gel electrophoresis-based epidemiologic study. *Infection Control* 36: 33-38.
- KILLHAM, K. (1994).** *Soil Ecology*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- KIM K. Y., JORDAN D., MCDONALD G. A., (1997).** Effect of phosphate-solubilizing bacteria and vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae on tomato growth and soil microbial activity. *Biology and Fertility of Soils* 26: 79-87.

- KIM K. Y., JORDAN D., MCDONALD G. A., (1998).** *Enterobacter agglomerans*, phosphate solubilizing bacteria, and microbial activity in soil: Effect of carbon sources. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 30: 995–1003.
- KOIKE T., YASUDA T., SUMIDA T., SUZUKI T., ICHIKAWA K., FUJIMOTO, M., IGARASHI Y., MATSUURA E., (1992).** Heterogeneity of anticardiolipin antibodies defined by the anticardiolipin cofactor. *Journal of Immunology* 148: 3885-3891.
- KIRK, J. H. AND BARTLETT, P. C., (1986).** Bovine mycotic mastitis. *Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian*, 8: 106-110.
- KIRK, J. L., BEAUDETTE, L. A., HART, M., MOUTOGLIS, P., KLIRONOMOS, J. N., LEE, H. AND TREVORS, J. T., (2004).** Methods of studying soil microbial diversity. *Microbiological Methods* 58: 169–188.
- KPOMBLEKOU-A, K.; TABATABAI, M. A., (1994).** Effect of organic acids on release of phosphorus from phosphate rocks. *Soil Science* 158.
- KRAMER, A., SCHWEBKE, I., KAMPF, G., (2006).** How long do nosocomial pathogens persist on inanimate surfaces? A systematic review. *BioMed Central, Infectious Diseases*, DOI: 10.1186/1471-2334-6-130.
- KUCEROVA E., SANDRA W. C., XIAO-QIN XIA, FRED LONG, STEFFEN P., LUCINDA F. , CATRINA F., PATRICK M., KIM K. , WESLEY W., ROBERT F., DONGYAN F., AYE W., NEHA S., VEENA B., WILLIAM E. N., KYMBERLIE H.-P., RICHARD K., MICHAEL M., STEPHEN J., FORSYTHE, (2010).** Genome sequence of *Cronobacter sakazakii* baa-894 and comparative genomic hybridization analysis with other *Cronobacter* species. *Plos One* 5: e9556.
- KUCEY R. M. N., JANZEN H. H. (1987).** Effects of VAM and reduced nutrient availability on growth and phosphorus and micronutrient uptake of wheat and field beans under greenhouse conditions. *Plant and Soil* 104: 71-78.

- KURTZMAN, C. P., ROBNETT, C. J. AND YARROW, D., (2001).** Two new anamorphic yeasts: *Candida germanica* and *Candida neerlandica*. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek* 80: 77-83.
- KURTZMAN, C. P., ROBNETT, C. J., (1998).** Three new insect-associated species of the yeast genus *Candida*. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 44: 965-973.
- LAHIRI, D., BYA, S., JR, J., HODES, M. AND CRISP, M., (1992).** A non-organic and non-enzymatic extraction method gives higher yields of genomic DNA from whole-blood samples than do nine other methods tested. *Biochemical and Biophysical Methods* 25: 193-205.
- LAI K. K., (2001).** A cluster of invasive aspergillosis in a bone marrow transplant unit related to construction and the utility of air sampling. *Infection Control* 29: 333–337.
- LAJONCHERE, J. AND FEUILHADE, D., (1994).** Contamination by aspergillosis: evaluation of preventive measures and monitoring of the environment. *Pathologie-biologie* 42: 718-729.
- MACFADDIN, J.F., (1985).** *Media for isolation-cultivation-identification-maintenance of medical bacteria, vol. 1.* Baltimore, MD: Williams and Wilkins
- MADIGAN, M. T., MARTINKO, J. M., DUNLAP, P. V. AND CLARK, D. P., (2012).** Cell structure and function in bacteria and archaea. *Biology of microorganisms* 1-31.
- MAHFOUZ, M. M. M., (2005).** *Microbial Activity Associated with Industrial-spoil Rhizospheres.* PhD Thesis, University of Sheffield, UK.
- MAIER, R. M., PEPPER, I. L. AND GERBA, C. P., (2009).** *Environmental Microbiology.* New York, Academic Press.

- MALI A.L., (2004).** Effect of farmyard manure, fertility levels and bio-fertilizers on growth, yield and quality of sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*). *Indian Journal of Agronomy* 49: 117-120.
- MARINONI, G. AND LACHANCE, M. A., (2004).** Speciation in the large-spored *Metschnikowia* clade and establishment of a new species, *Metschnikowia borealis* comb. nov. *FEMS Yeast Research* 4: 587–596.
- MARSH PD., (2010).** Controlling the oral biofilm with antimicrobials. *Journal of Dentistry* 38: S11–S15.
- MARTIN, M. A., M. A. PFALLER, AND R. P. WENZEL. (1989).** Coagulase-negative *staphylococcal* bacteremia. Mortality and hospital stay. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 110: 9-16.
- MARQUIS, R.E., (1995).** Antimicrobial actions of fluoride for oral bacteria. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology* 41: 955-964.
- MATTHEW M., VICTORIA J. F., AND MARIN H. K., (2005).** Delaying the empiric treatment of *Candida* bloodstream infection until positive blood culture results are obtained: a potential risk factor for hospital mortality. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 49: 3640–3645.
- MCCARTHY C, SNYDER ML, PARKER RB., (1965).** The indigenous flora of man. I - The newborn to the 1 year old infant. *Archives of Oral Biology* 10: 61-70.
- MEDINA, M., RODRÍGUEZ, M., ARENAS, M. AND GALLEGO, G., (1997).** Nosocomial infections in surgical patients: comparison of two measures of intrinsic patient risk. *Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology* 18:19-23.
- MEHTA G., (1990).** *Aspergillus* endocarditis after open heart surgery: an epidemiological investigation. *Hospital Infection* 15: 245-253.

- MELLANO M., AND COOKSEY D., (1988).** Nucleotide sequence and organization of copper resistance genes from *pseudomonas Syringae* pv. tomato. *Journal of Bacteriology* 170: 2879-2883.
- MEYER, A., TODT, C., MIKKELSEN, N. T. AND LIEB, B., (2010).** Fast evolving 18S rRNA sequences from *Solenogastres* (Mollusca) resist standard PCR amplification and give new insights into mollusk substitution rate heterogeneity. *BioMed Central Evolutionary Biology* 10: 2-12.
- MISHRA, K. N., AAGGARWAL, A., ABDELHADI, E. AND SRIVASTAVA, P. C., (2010).** An efficient horizontal and vertical method for online DNA sequence compression. *International Journal of Computer Applications* 3: 0975 – 8887.
- MOLLA M. A. Z., CHOWDHURY A. A., ISLAM A., HOQUE S., (1984).** Microbial mineralization of organic phosphate in soil. *Plant and Soil* 78: 393-399.
- MORRELL M., VICTORIA J., FRASER AND MARIN H., KOLLEF, (2005).** Delaying the empiric treatment of *Candida* bloodstream infection until positive blood culture results are obtained: a potential risk factor for hospital mortality. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 49: 3640–3645.
- MULLIS, K., (1995).** PCR-the polymerase chain reaction. *Data Science* 11: 249.
- NAHAS E., BANZATTO D.A., ASSIS L.C., (1990).** Fluorapatite solubilization by *Aspergillus niger* in vinasse medium. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 22: 1097-1101.
- NANNIPIERI, P., ASCHER, J., CECCHERINI, M., LANDI, L., PIETRAMELLARA, G. AND RENELLA, G., (2003).** Microbial diversity and soil functions. *Soil Science* 54: 655–670.

- NASCIMENTO C, SCARABEL TT, MIANI PK, WATANABE E, PEDRAZZI V., (2012).** *In vitro* evaluation of the microbial contamination on new toothbrushes: a preliminary study. *Microscopy Research and Technique* 75: 42–45.
- NEELY A. N., MALEY M. P., (2000).** Survival of *Enterococci* and *Staphylococci* on hospital fabrics and plastic. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 38:724-726.
- NEELY A. N., MATTHEW P. M., GLENN D. W., (1999).** Computer keyboards as reservoirs for *Acinetobacter baumannii* in a burn hospital. *Oxford Journals, Medicine and Health, Clinical Infectious Diseases* 29: 1358-1359.
- NEELY, A. AND ORLOFF, M., (2001).** Survival of some medically important fungi on hospital fabrics and plastics. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 39: 3360–3361.
- NEMERGUT DR, COSTELLO EK, HAMADY M, LOZUPONE C, JIANG L, SCHMIDT SK ET AL., (2011).** Global patterns in the biogeography of bacterial taxa. *Environmental Microbiology* 13: 135–144.
- NICKLAS, W., SUSUCHKA, C., WEIGT, U. AND BOHM, K., (1980).** Water soluble sterile yeast extracts as a cause of bovine mastitis. *Berliner und Munchener Tierarztliche Wochenschrift* 93: 328-335.
- NOYCE, J.O., MICHELS, H., KEEVIL, C.W., (2006).** Potential use of copper surfaces to reduce survival of epidemic meticillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in the healthcare environment. *Hospital Infection* 63: 289–297.
- ODDS F C., (1991).** *Candida and Candidosis: A review and bibliography.* 2nd edition. CAB Direct, ISBN 0-7020-1265-3.

- ODDS W. L., BURNIE J P., WEBSTER C., (1984).** Epidemiologic and molecular characterization of an outbreak of *Candida parapsilosis* bloodstream infections in a community hospital. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 42: 4468–4472.
- OKAMOTO, KV YASUNAGA, K., FUJIMOTO, H. AND AMEMIYA, J., (1988).** Species distribution of *Candida* in the mammary gland of slaughtered dairy cattle. *Food and agriculture organization of United Nations*, ISSN: 0453-0845.
- PANACKAL, A. A., (2013).** Optimizing containment and control of *Candida parapsilosis* fungemia among neonates in the outbreak settings using a mathematical modelling approach. *Journal of Mycology* 2013: 1-11.
- PANDEY A., DAS N., KUMAR B., RINU K., TRIVEDI P., (2008).** Phosphate solubilization by *Penicillium* spp. Isolated from soil samples of Indian Himalayan region. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology* 24: 97-102.
- PANNUTI CM, MATTOS JP, RANOYA PN, JESUS AM, LOTUFO RF, ROMITO GA., (2003).** Clinical effect of a herbal dentifrice on the control of plaque and gingivitis: a double-blind study. *Pesqui Odontol Bras* 17: 314-318.
- PARKS E. J., OLSON G. J., BRINCKMAN F. E., BALDI F., (1990).** Characterization by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) of the solubilization of phosphorus in iron ore by a fungus. *Industrial Microbiology* 5: 183-189.
- PATEL SS., PEVALIN D.J., PROSSER R., COUCHMAN A., (2007).** Comparison of detergent-based cleaning, disinfectant based cleaning, and detergent-based cleaning after enhanced domestic staff training within a source isolation facility. *Infection Control* 8: 20-25.

- PATRICIA R., ANNE-MARIE F., PIERRE-JEAN C., HENRI DE M., YVES G., (1994).** Rapid identification of *Candida albicans* by using *Albicans* id and fluoroplate agar plates. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 32: 3034-3036.
- PAUL, E. A. AND CLARK, F. E. (1996).** *Soil Microbiology and Biochemistry 2nd edition.* Academic Press, New York.
- PETER G., JOHN H., JEANNETTE L., RICHARD J., ROBERT A., WILLIAM P., CAROL A., NEWTON H., JULIE E., STANLEY C., HAROLD W. H., JOHN E., AND WILLIAM E., FOR THE NIAID MYCOSES STUDY GROUP, (2003).** A prospective observational study of candidemia: epidemiology, therapy, and influences on mortality in hospitalized adult and pediatric patients. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 37: 634-643.
- PERRY J. L. AND MILLER G. R., (1987).** Umbelliferyl-labeled galactosaminide as an aid in identification of *Candida albicans*. *Clinical Microbiology* 25: 2424-2425.
- PERLROTH, J., CHOI, B., AND SPELLBERG, B., (2007).** Nosocomial fungal infections: epidemiology, diagnosis, and treatment. *Medical Mycology* 45:321-46.
- PFALLER M. A., (1995).** Epidemiology of fungal infections: the promise of molecular typing. *Clinical Infectious Diseases* 20: 1535-1539.
- PFALLER, M. AND DIEKEMA, D., (2007).** Epidemiology of invasive candidiasis: a persistent public health problem. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* 20: 133-163.
- PFALLER M. A., JONES R.N., DOERN G.V., KUGLER K. (1998).** Bacterial pathogens isolated from patients with bloodstream infection: frequencies of occurrence and antimicrobial susceptibility patterns from the SENTRY antimicrobial surveillance program (United States and Canada, 1997). *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 42: 1762-1770.

- PIDWIRNY, M., (2006).** "The Nitrogen Cycle". *Fundamentals of Physical Geography, 2nd Edition.*
- PRASANTH M., (2011).** Antimicrobial efficacy of different toothpastes and mouth rinses: an in vitro study. *Dental Research Journal* 8: 85-94.
- PROSSER, J. I., (2002).** Molecular and functional diversity in soil micro-organisms. *Plant and Soil* 244: 9-17.
- PUENTE M. E., BASHAN Y., LI2AND C., LI2AND V., (2004).** Microbial populations and activities in the rhizoplane of rock-weathering desert plants. I. root colonization and weathering of igneous rocks. *Plant Biology* 6: 629–642.
- QUARANTA D., MCCARTY R., BANDARIAN V., AND RENSING C., (2007).** The copper-inducible cin operon encodes an unusual methionine-rich azurin-like protein and a PRE-Q0 reductase in pseudomonas putida KT2440. *Journal of Bacteriology* 189: 5361–5371.
- RAMAGE G., KACY VANDE W., BRIAN L., WICKES, JOSE L. LO., PEZ-RIBOT, (2001).** Standardized method for *In vitro* antifungal susceptibility testing of *Candida albicans* biofilms. *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* 45: 2475–2479.
- RANGEL-FRAUSTO, M. S., HOUSTON A. K., BALE M. J., C. FU, AND WENZEL R. P., (1994).** An experimental model for study of *Candida* survival and transmission in human volunteers. *Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases* 13: 590-595
- RAUD-RAYNIER P., (2004).** Transthoracic tissue doppler study of right ventricular regional function in a patient with an arrhythmogenic right ventricular cardiomyopathy. *US National Library of Medicine , National Institutes of Health, Heart* 90: 980.

- REDWAY, K. AND FAWDAR, S., (2008).** A comparative study of three different hand drying methods: paper towel, warm air dryer, jet air dryer. European Tissue Symposium. University of Westminster, UK.
- REEB, D., BEST, P. B., BOTHA, A., CLOETE, K. J., THORNTON, M. AND MOUTON, M., (2010).** Fungi associated with the skin of a southern right whale (*Eubalaena australis*) from South Africa. *Mycology*: 1: 155-162.
- RENSING C., GRASS G., (2003).** *Escherichia coli* mechanisms of copper homeostasis in a changing environment. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews* 27: 197-213.
- RIBERA, G., ROMANO, F., GIULIANO, M. (1994).** A study of a hospital cluster of systemic candidosis using DNA typing methods. *Epidemiology and Infection* 112: 93-398.
- RODRÍGUEZ H., GONZALEZ T., BASHAN Y., (2006).** Genetics of phosphate solubilization and its potential applications for improving plant growth-promoting bacteria. *Plant and Soil* 287: 15-21.
- ROUSSELLE, P., FREYDIERE, A., COULLEROT, P., MONTCLOS, H. DE., GILLE, Y. (1994).** Identification of *Candida albicans* by using *Albicans* ID and fluoroplate agar plates, *Clinical Microbiology* 32: 3034-3036.
- RUISI N. S., ALIKHANI H. A., ANTOUN H., (2007).** Phosphate solubilization activity of rhizobia native to Iranian soils. *Plant and Soil Sciences* 102: 35-41.
- SALLY F. B., MARTIN E., CARLO S., KUMAR J. N., ELIZABETH A. S., (2011).** The infection risks associated with clothing and household linens in home and everyday life settings, and the role of laundry. *International Scientific Forum on Home Hygiene (IFH)* 1-43.
- SAMMONS, R., KAUR, D. AND NEAL, P., (2004).** Bacterial survival and biofilm formation on conventional and antibacterial toothbrushes. *Biofilms* 1: 123-130.

- SANCHEZ V., VAZQUEZ, J. A., CARL D., LOUISE M. D., JACK D. S., MARCUS J. Z., (1993).** Nosocomial acquisition of *Candida albicans*: An epidemiologic study. *Infectious Diseases* 168: 95-201.
- SARMAD M.H. Z., (2009).** Isolation of Some Microorganisms from Bar Soaps and Liquid Soaps in Hospital Environments. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 18: 1-32.
- SCOW, M., HRISTOVA, K. AND LUTENEGGER, C., (2001).** Detection and quantification of methyl tert-butyl ether-degrading strain pm1 by real-time taqman pcr. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 67: 5154–5160.
- SEHULSTER, L. AND CHINN, R., (2003).** Guidelines for environmental infection control in health-care facilities. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report (MMWR)* 52: 1-42.
- SENA, N., GOMES, B., VIANNA, M., BERBER, V., ZAIA, A., FERRAZ, C., AND SOUZA, F., (2006).** *In vitro* antimicrobial activity of sodium hypochlorite and chlorhexidine against selected single-species biofilms. *International Endodontic Journal* 39: 878–885.
- SENEVIRATNE CJ., JIN L., SAMARANAYAKE LP., (2008).** Biofilm lifestyle of *Candida*: a mini review. *Oral Diseases* 14: 582–590.
- SHARMA S.B., Z SAYYED R., MRUGESH H. T., THIVAKARAN A. G., (1995).** Phosphate solubilizing microbes: sustainable approach for managing phosphorus deficiency in agricultural soils. *SpringerPlus* 2: 2-14.
- SIMON, L., LEVESQUE, R. AND LALONDE, M., (1993).** Identification of endomycorrhizal fungi colonizing roots by fluorescent single-strand conformation polymorphism-polymerase chain reaction. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 59: 4211-4215.

- SIMS, J. R. J. AND GRANT, D., (1971).** Rapid analysis of soil nitrate with chromotropic acid. *Soil Science Society* 35: 603-606.
- SLAVIKOVA ,E. AND VADERITIOVA ,R., (2003).** The diversity of yeasts in agricultural soil. *Basic Microbiology* 43: 430-436.
- SMITH G. M., REICHLER C. W. , GRAVENSTEIN J. S. , MACRIS S. G., BEECHER H. K., (1962).** Comparative analgesic potency of heroin and morphine in postoperative patients. *Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics* 136: 43-46.
- SOCRANSKY SS, MANGANIELLO SD., (1971).** The oral microbiota of man from birth to senility. *Periodontology* 42: 485-496.
- SOLIOZ M., VULPE C., (1996).** CP_x-type ATPases: a class of P-type ATPases that pump heavy metals. *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* 21: 237-24.
- SOOMRO, F., (2000).** *Effect of Silicon Compounds on Microbial Transformation in Soil*. PhD Thesis. University of Sheffield, UK.
- STOVER C. K., PHAM Q. X., ERWIN A. L., MIZOGUCHI S. D., WARRENER P., HICKEY M., BRINKMAN L., HUFNAGLE W., (2000).** Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen. *Nature* 406: 959-964.
- SUH, S. O., MARSHALL, C. J., MCHUGH, J. V. AND BLACKWELL, M., (2003).** Wood ingestion by passalid beetles in the presence of xylose-fermenting gut yeasts. *Molecular Ecology* 12: 3137-45.
- SUH, S. O., NGUYEN, N. H. AND BLACKWELL, M., (2006).** A yeast clade near *Candida kruisii* uncovered: nine novel *Candida* species associated with basidioma-feeding beetles. *Mycological Research*, 110: 1379-94.

- SULLIVAN, D., HAYNES, K., BILLE, J., BOERLIN, P., RODERO, L., LLOYD, S., HENMAN, M. AND COLEMAN, D., (1997).** Widespread geographic distribution of oral *Candida dubliniensis* strains in human immunodeficiency virus-infected individuals. *Clinical Microbiology* 35: 960-964.
- SWABY, R. AND SPERBER, M. I. (1959).** Activity of sulphur-oxidizing microorganisms in some Australian soils. *Soil Research* 7: 171-183.
- THÉRAUD M., BÉDOUIN Y., GUIGUEN C., GANGNEUX J-P., (2003).** Efficacy of antiseptics and disinfectants on clinical and environmental yeast isolates in planktonic and biofilm conditions. *Medical Microbiology* 53: 1013–1018.
- THOMAS A. C., SALLY A. S., JULIETTE M., TIMOTHY L., BETH A. A-S., MARY E. B., RISA M. W., MARY C., RICHARD H. F., SCOTT K. F., AND RANA A. H., (2004).** Epidemiologic and molecular characterization of an outbreak of *Candida parapsilosis* bloodstream infections in a community hospital. *Clinical Microbiology* 42: 4468–4472.
- TIESSEN H., STEWART J. W. B., (1985).** Dynamics of soil organic phosphorus. *Biogeochemistry* 4: 41-60.
- TRAORE, O., SPRINGTHORPE, V. AND SATTAR, S., (2002).** A quantitative study of the survival of two species of *Candida* on porous and non-porous environmental surfaces and hands. *Journal of Applied Microbiology* 92: 549-555.
- TWETMAN S., (2004).** Antimicrobials in future caries control? A review with special reference to chlorhexidine treatment. *Caries Research* 38: 223-229.

- UROZ S., CALVARUSO S., TURPAULT M. P., PIERRAT J. C., MUSTIN C., FREY-KLETTI P., (2007).** Effect of the mycorrhizosphere on the genotypic and metabolic diversity of the bacterial communities involved in mineral weathering in a forest soil. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 73: 3019–3027
- VALDES-COLLAZO, T ALICE J. SCHULTZ,- AND TERRY C. HAZENV, (1987).** Survival of *Candida albicans* in tropical marine and fresh waters. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 35: 1762-1767.
- VAN HOLDE K., (1989).** Site-specific aflatoxin B1 adduction of sequence-positioned nucleosome core particles. *Biological Chemistry* 264: 12226-12231.
- VASSILEVA M., SERRANO M., BRAVO V., JURADO E., NIKOLAEVA I., MARTOS V., VASSILEV N., (2010).** Multifunctional properties of phosphate-solubilizing microorganisms grown on agro-industrial wastes in fermentation and soil conditions. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology* 85: 1287-1299.
- VAZQUEZ J. A., LOUISE M. D.,VERONICA S., MARY A. V., JACK D. S., CARL D., MARCUS J. Z., (1998).** Nosocomial *Candida glabrata* colonization: an epidemiologic study. *Clinical Microbiology* 36: 421-426.
- VAZQUEZ, J. A., VERONICA S., CARL D., LOUISE M. D., JACK D. S., MARCUS J. Z., (1993).** Nosocomial acquisition of *Candida albicans*: an epidemiologic study. *Journal of Infectious Diseases* 168:195-201.
- VENKATESWARLU B., RAO A. V., RAINA P., (1984).** Evaluation of phosphorus solubilisation by microorganisms isolated from aridisols. *Indian Society of Soil Science* 32: 273-277.
- VERKAIK MJ, BUSSCHER HJ, JAGER D, SLOMP AM, ABBAS F, VAN DER MEI HC., (2011).** Efficacy of natural antimicrobials in toothpaste formulations against oral biofilms *in vitro*. *Journal of Dentistry* 39: 218–224.

- VERRAN J, LEAHY-GILMARTIN AA., (1995).** Investigations into the microbial contamination of toothbrushes. *Europe PMC, Microbios* 85: 231-238.
- VISHNIAC, H.S. (2006).** A multivariate analysis of soil yeasts isolated from a latitudinal gradient. *Microbial Ecology* 52: 90-103.
- VITOLINS, M. I. AND SWABY, R., (1969).** Activity of sulphur-oxidizing microorganisms in some Australian soils. *Soil Research* 7: 171-183.
- WAINWRIGHT, M., (1984).** Sulfur oxidation in soils. *Advances in Agronomy* 37: 349-396.
- WAINWRIGHT, M., AL-WAJEEH, K. AND GRAYSTON, S., (1997).** Effect of silicic acid and other silicon compounds on fungal growth in oligotrophic and nutrient-rich media. *Mycological Research* 101: 933-938.
- WAINWRIGHT, M. AND KILLHAM, K., (1980).** Sulphur oxidation by *Fusarium solani*. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 12: 555-558.
- WAINWRIGHT M. AND GRAYSTON S. J., (1991).** Oxidation of heavy metal sulphides by *Aspergillus niger* and *Trichoderma harzianum*. *Mycological Research* 95: 1169-1174.
- WAINWRIGHT, M. AND FALIH, A.M.K (1995).** Involvement of yeasts in urea hydrolysis and nitrification in soil amended with a natural source of sucrose. *Mycological Research* 100: 307-310.
- WAINWRIGHT, M. AND PUGH, G., (1973).** The effect of three fungicides on nitrification and ammonification in soil. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry* 5: 577-584.
- WAKSMAN, S., (1927).** *Principles of soil microbiology*. Baltimore: Williams and Wilkins.

- WARNES, S. L., S. M. GREEN, H. T. MICHELS, AND C. W. KEEVIL., (2010).** Biocidal efficacy of copper alloys against pathogenic enterococci involves degradation of genomic and plasmid DNAs. *Applied and Environmental microbiology* 76: 5390-5401.
- WEAVER, L. MICHELS, H.T. AND KEEVIL, C.W.(2010).** Potential for preventing spread of fungi in air-conditioning systems constructed using copper instead of aluminium. *Letters in Applied Micorbiology*, 50: 8-23.
- WEISSMAN,Z, BERDICEVSKY,I, ZION CAVARI, B, AND KORNITZER (2000).** The high copper tolerance of *Candida albicans* is mediated by a P-type ATPase. *PNAS*, 97, 3520-3525 .
- WILLIAMS, B.M.; SHREEVE B.J. ; HEBERT, C.N. AND SWIRE, P.W., (1977).** Bovine mycotic abortion: some epidemiological aspects. *Veterinary Record* 100: 382-385.
- WIRTH F., AND GOLDANI L. Z., (2012).** Epidemiology of *Rhodotorula*: an emerging pathogen. *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Infectious Diseases* ID 465717, 7: 1-8.
- WU Y., YANG, YANG Y., LUPING Y., GANG L., (2009).** Polymer solar cells with enhanced open-circuit voltage and efficiency. *Nature Photonics* 3: 649-653.
- WUNDERLI-YE H., SOLIOZ M., (1999).** Copper homeostasis in *Enterococcus hirae*. *Experimental Medicine and Biology* 448: 255-264.
- WYATT, R.D., SIMMONS, D.G. AND HAMILTON, P.B., (1975).** Induced systemic Candidiasis in young broiler chicken. *Avian Disease* 19: 533-543.
- YOUNGLOVE R. M., TERRY R. M., ROSE, N. J., MARTIN, R. J., SCHNURRENBERGER, P. R., (1968).** An outbreak of histoplasmosis in Illinois associated with starlings. *Illinois Medical Journal* 134: 259-263.

ZEINY, SARMAD M.H., (2009). Isolation of some microorganisms from bar soaps and liquid soaps in hospital environments. *Iraqi Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* 18: 1-5.

APPENDIX

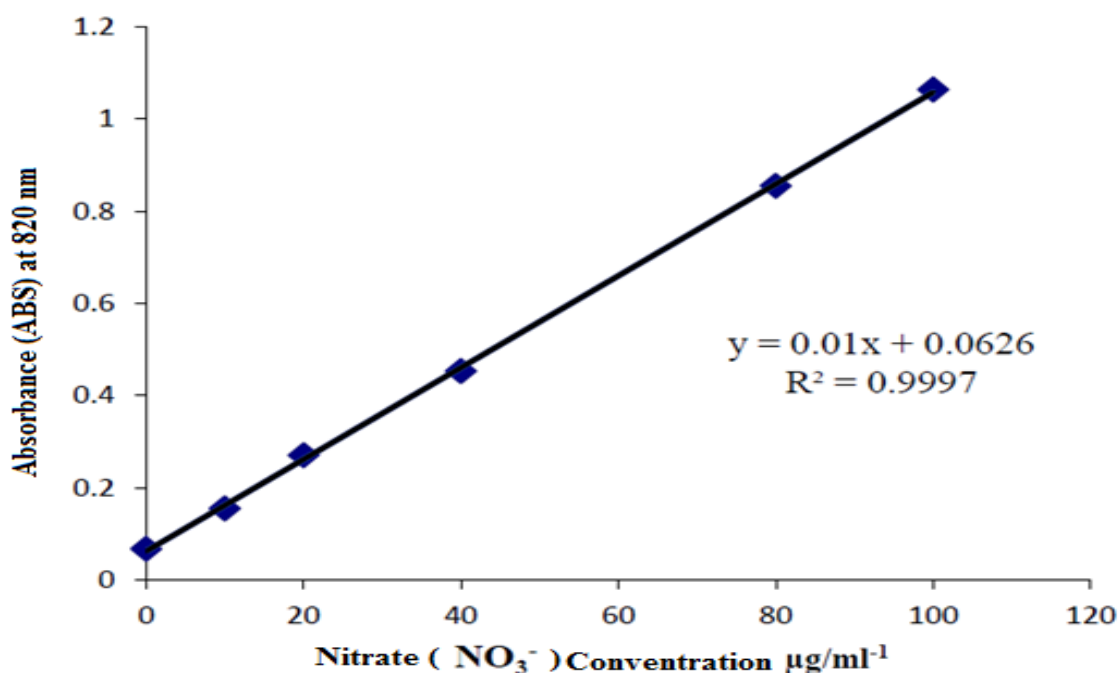
APPENDIX: A

(1) Standard curves preparation

➤ Standard curves for Nitrate

1. 1.37 g of sodium nitrate (NaNO_3) was dissolved in 100 ml of distilled water dH_2O to obtain $1\mu\text{g}$ of nitrate per μl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 was diluted into 90 ml of distilled water dH_2O for 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH_2O to produce solution 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80 and 100 μg .

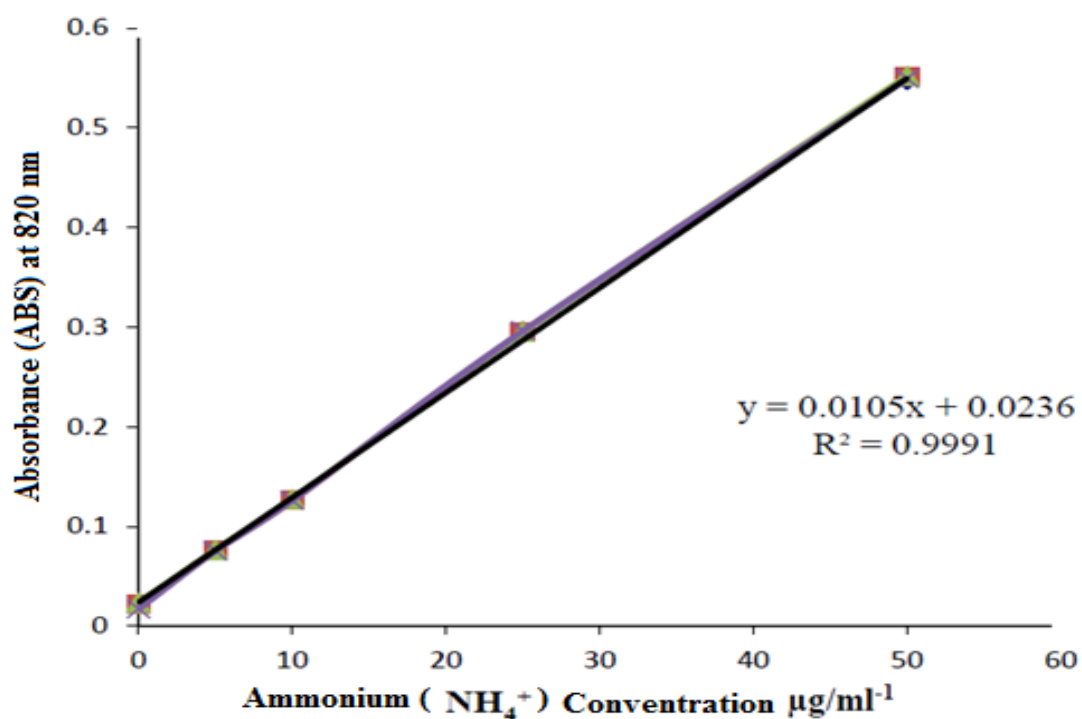
The mixture incubated in water bath for 45 min in 40°C and read with yellow colour at 820 nm by spectrophotometer (Sims and Grant, 1971).



➤ Standard curves for Ammonium

1. 3.66 g of ammonium sulphate $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ was dissolved in 100 ml distilled water dH_2O to obtain $1\ \mu\text{g}$ ammonium per μl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH_2O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH_2O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80 and 100 μg .

The mixture incubated at 25°C for 20 min in the dark and read with blue colour at 820 nm by spectrophotometer (Wainwright and Pugh, 1973)

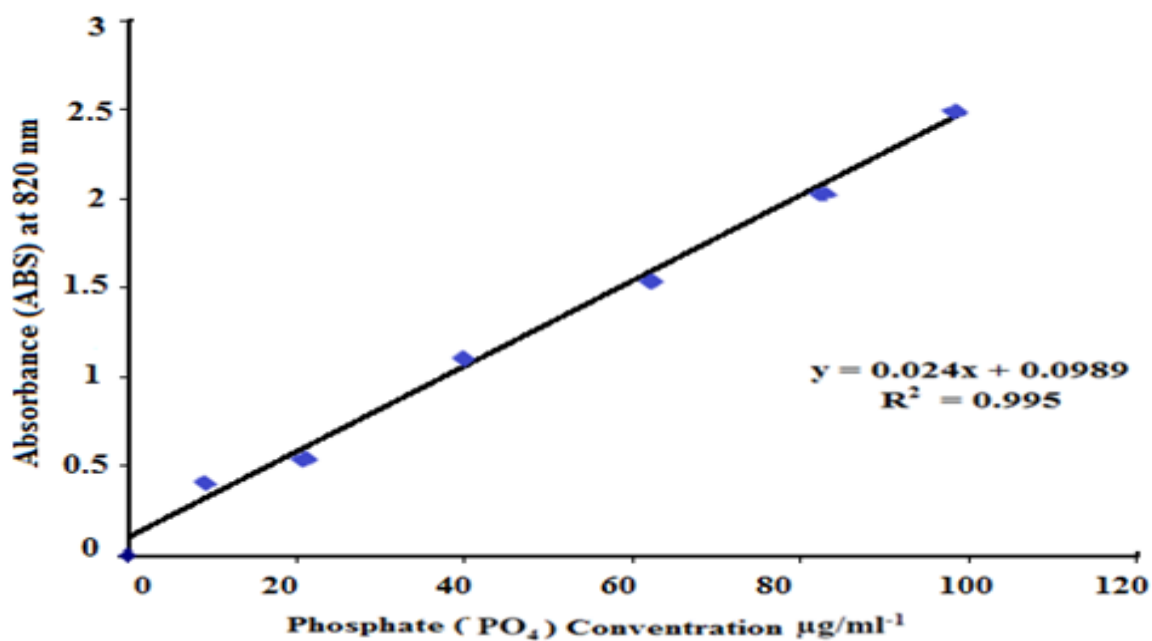


➤ Standard curves for Phosphate.

1. 1.48g Na_2HPO_4 was dissolved into 100 ml dH_2O to obtain $1\mu\text{g}$ of phosphate per μl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH_2O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH_2O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80, and 100 μg .

Then was incubate at 37°C for 1 hour and read with blue colour at 820 nm by spectrophotometer

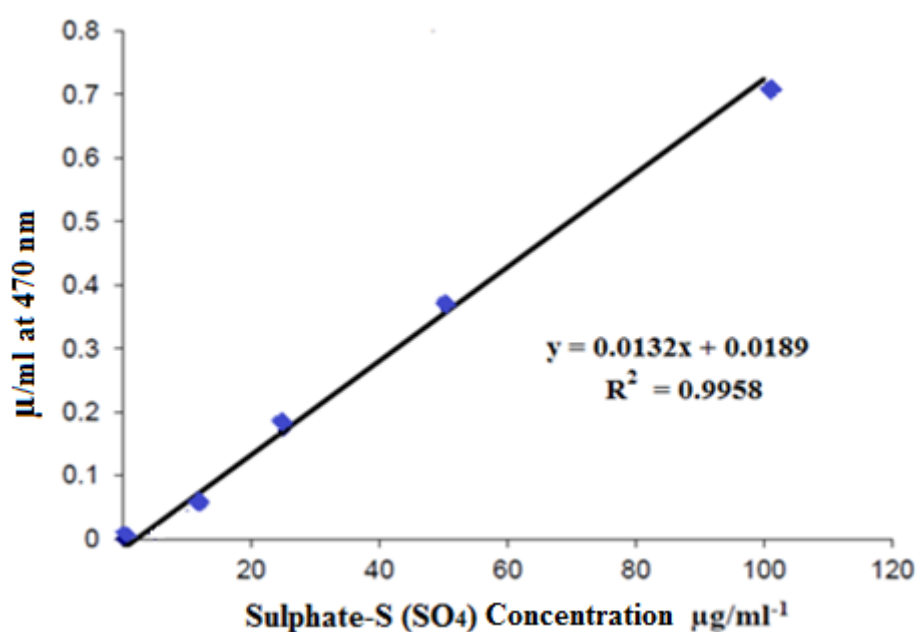
(Ajaj, 2005)



➤ Standard curves for Sulphate-S.

1. 1.47 g NaSO₄ was dissolved into 100 ml dH₂O to obtain 1 μg of sulphate-S per μl (mixture 1).
2. 10 ml of mixture 1 into 90 ml of dH₂O to diluted 10 times (mixture 2).
3. Mixture 2 was diluted with dH₂O to produce 0, 10, 20, 40, 60, 80, and 100 μg.

Then was incubate at 37°C for 1 hour and read with yellow colour at 470 nm by spectrophotometer (Hesse, 1971)



(2) Ability of yeast to oxidise elemental sulphur in liquid medium

Figure shows the ability of *Candida rugosa* to oxidise sulphur. This yeast was shown to oxidise inorganic sulphur when growing on a solid medium. As can be seen, *Candida rugosa* biomass was increased to oxidize sulphur which peaked at 0.09 g on week 1. The highest sulphur oxidation by *Candida rugosa* was seen at week 1, there was then a gradual decrease at weeks 2, 3 and 4 in treatment. It can be clearly seen that there was major difference in solubilisation in *Candida inconspicua* the length of the incubation period, where was the highest Sulphate solubilisation at week 2 which peaked at 0.09 g. Then there was a sharp decrease at week 3 then an increase in oxidation at week 4.

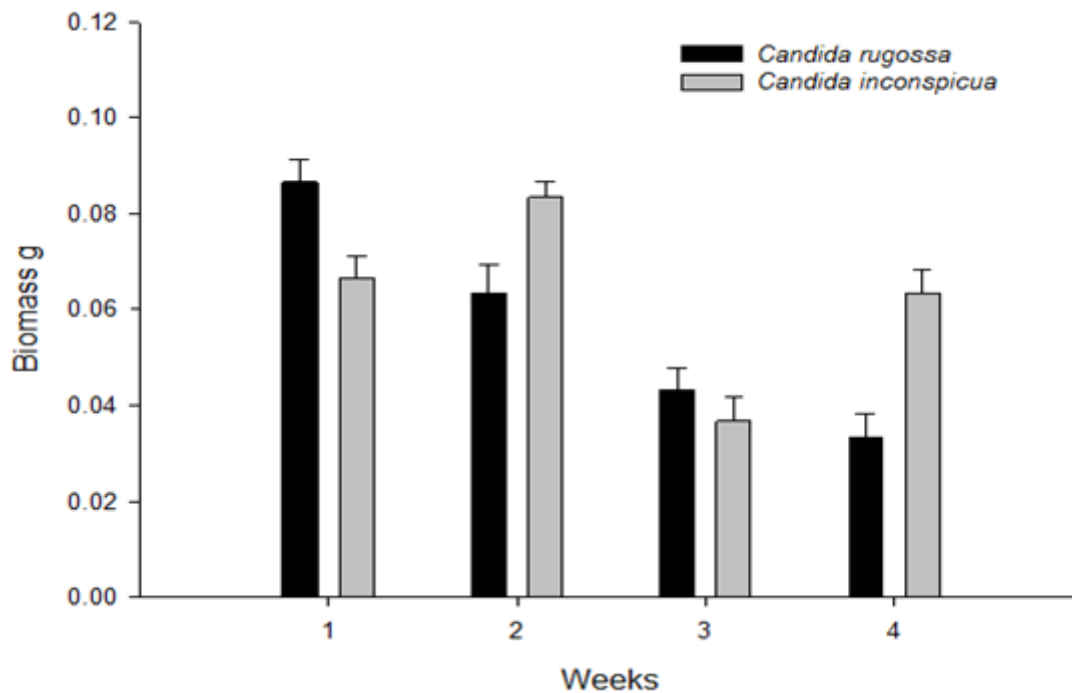


Figure : Yeast biomass during sulphur oxidation *Candida rugosa* *Candida inconspicua*.

(3) Ability of yeast to solubilize insoluble phosphates in liquid medium

Figure shows the ability of *Candida rugosa* to solubilize insoluble phosphate (treatment). Thus, yeast can solubilise phosphates on solid medium. As can be seen, *Candida rugosa* biomass was increased to solubilise insoluble phosphate which peaked at 0.24 g on week 2. The highest phosphate solubilisation in *Candida rugosa* was seen at weeks 2, 1 and 3, there was then a gradual decrease at week 4 in treatment. While, It can be clearly seen that there was major difference in solubilisation in *Candida inconspicua* the length of the incubation period between the weeks Where was the highest phosphate solubilisation at week 2 which peaked at 0.21 g. Hattori, (1973); Alexander, (1977); Paul and Clark, (1996) showed that phosphate solubilising microorganisms solubilise insoluble phosphates by the production of inorganic as well organic acids (e.g. alpha keto-gluconic acid) with a resultant decrease in medium pH .

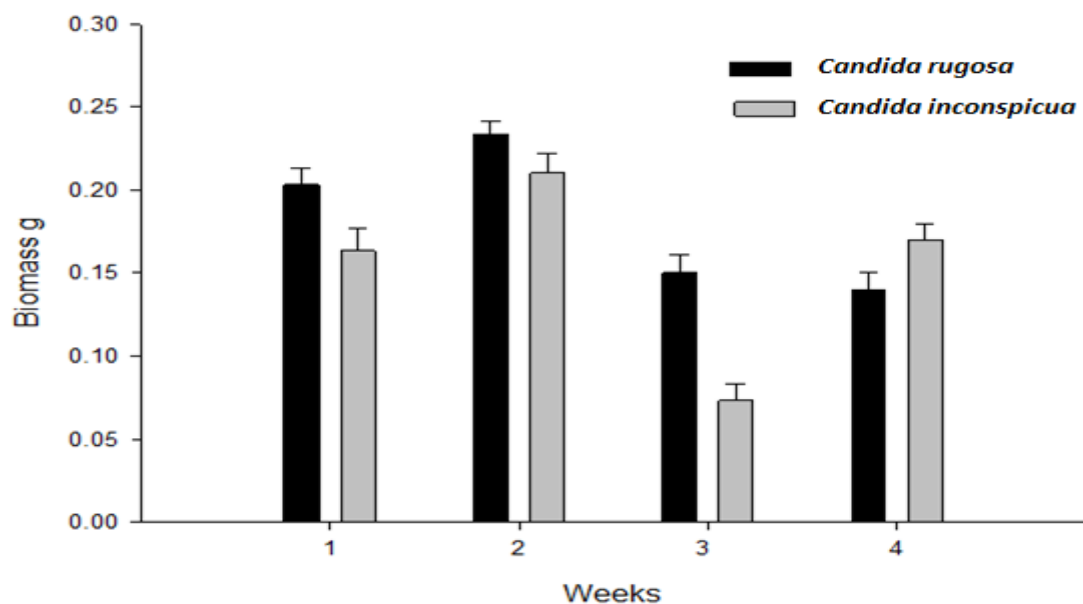


Figure: Yeast biomass production during phosphate solubilisation *Candida rugosa*
 Candida inconspicua.

(4) Statistics

All observations were presented as Mean \pm SE (Standard error). The data was analyzed by Sigma Plot© (Version11.0) $P < 0.05$ was considered as significant. Paired two or three samples t-test was performed to check whether means were significantly different.

a) Urea hydrolysis to Ammonium by yeast

1. **Data source:** Data 4 in Urea hydrolysis to Ammonium7 Days.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	26.879	0.479	0.277
Row 2	3	0	26.276	1.602	0.925
Row 3	3	0	26.435	1.225	0.707

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	0.587	0.293	0.205	0.820
Residual	6	8.593	1.432		
Total	8	9.179			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference ($P = 0.820$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

2. **Data source:** Data 6 in Urea hydrolysis to Ammonium14 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	29.451	2.098	1.211
Row 2	3	0	27.737	0.634	0.366
Row 3	3	0	29.133	0.814	0.470

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	4.991	2.495	1.369	0.324
Residual	6	10.933	1.822		
Total	8	15.923			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.324).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.086

The power of the performed test (0.086) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

3. **Data source:** Data 8 in Urea hydrolysis to Ammonium21 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	32.883	9.377	5.414

Row 2	3	0	27.295	1.953	1.127
Row 3	3	0	27.549	0.978	0.565

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	59.727	29.863	0.966	0.433
Residual	6	185.402	30.900		
Total	8	245.129			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.433).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

4. Data source: Data 10 in Urea hydrolysis to Ammonium28 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	20.089	10.721	6.190
Row 2	3	0	25.263	15.618	9.017
Row 3	3	0	24.057	17.225	9.945

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	43.979	21.989	0.101	0.906
Residual	6	1311.073	218.512		
Total	8	1355.051			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.906).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

b) Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate by yeast

1. Data source: Data 8 in Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate ...7 Days.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	21.940	8.372	4.834
Row 2	3	0	19.407	9.603	5.544
Row 3	3	0	20.207	7.177	4.143

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	10.062	5.031	0.0706	0.933
Residual	6	427.633	71.272		
Total	8	437.696			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.933).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

2. Data source: Data 6 in Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate 14 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	52.007	18.415	10.632
Row 2	3	0	44.240	10.184	5.880
Row 3	3	0	26.640	0.854	0.493

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	1013.549	506.774	3.428	0.102
Residual	6	887.087	147.848		
Total	8	1900.636			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.102).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.312

The power of the performed test (0.312) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

3. **Data source:** Data 11 in Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate 21 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	33.307	13.834	7.987
Row 2	3	0	42.807	16.919	9.768
Row 3	3	0	53.140	3.857	2.227

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	590.389	295.194	1.798	0.244
Residual	6	985.033	164.172		
Total	8	1575.422			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference ($P = 0.244$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 0.130

The power of the performed test (0.130) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

4. **Data source:** Data 13 in Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate 28 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	7.807	2.627	1.517
Row 2	3	0	30.007	6.408	3.700

Row 3	3	0	33.540	6.986	4.034
-------	---	---	--------	-------	-------

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	1167.529	583.764	18.096	0.003
Residual	6	193.553	32.259		
Total	8	1361.082			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are greater than would be expected by chance; there is a statistically significant difference ($P = 0.003$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 0.983

All Pairwise Multiple Comparison Procedures (Holm-Sidak method):

Overall significance level = 0.05

Comparisons for factor:

Comparison	Diff of Means	t	P	P<0.050
Row 3 vs. Row 1	25.733	5.549	0.004	Yes
Row 2 vs. Row 1	22.200	4.787	0.006	Yes
Row 3 vs. Row 2	3.533	0.762	0.475	No

c) Oxidation of Sulphur by yeast.

1. **Data source:** Data 4 in Oxidation of Sulphur7 Days.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	0.423	0.0252	0.0145
Row 2	3	0	0.520	0.243	0.140

Row 3	3	0	1.193	0.112	0.0644
-------	---	---	-------	-------	--------

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	3	1.056	0.352	14.165	0.001
Residual	8	0.199	0.0248		
Total	11	1.254			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference ($P = 0.820$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

2. Data source: Data 6 in Oxidation of Sulphur14 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	0.260	0.0265	0.0153
Row 2	3	0	0.200	0.0819	0.0473
Row 3	3	0	0.777	0.156	0.0899

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	3	0.620	0.207	18.209	<0.001
Residual	8	0.0907	0.0113		

Total 11 0.710

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.324).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.086

The power of the performed test (0.086) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

3. Data source: Data 8 in Oxidation of Sulphur21 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1		3	0	3.667	1.528 0.882
Row 2		3	0	3.667	0.577 0.333
Row 3		3	0	5.000	1.000 0.577

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	3	4.000	1.333	1.333	0.330
Residual	8	8.000	1.000		
Total	11	12.000			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.433).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

4. Data source: Data 10 in Oxidation of Sulphur28 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	20.089	10.721	6.190
Row 2	3	0	25.263	15.618	9.017
Row 3	3	0	24.057	17.225	9.945

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	43.979	21.989	0.101	0.906
Residual	6	1311.073	218.512		
Total	8	1355.051			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.906).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

d) phosphate solubilisation by yeasts

1. Data source: Data 8 in phosphate solubilisation ...7 Days.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	21.940	8.372	4.834
Row 2	3	0	19.407	9.603	5.544
Row 3	3	0	20.207	7.177	4.143

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	10.062	5.031	0.0706	0.933
Residual	6	427.633	71.272		
Total	8	437.696			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference ($P = 0.933$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

2. Data source: Data 6 in phosphate solubilisation 14 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	52.007	18.415	10.632
Row 2	3	0	44.240	10.184	5.880
Row 3	3	0	26.640	0.854	0.493

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	1013.549	506.774	3.428	0.102
Residual	6	887.087	147.848		
Total	8	1900.636			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.102).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.312

The power of the performed test (0.312) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

3. **Data source:** Data 11 in phosphate solubilisation 21 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	33.307	13.834	7.987
Row 2	3	0	42.807	16.919	9.768
Row 3	3	0	53.140	3.857	2.227

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	590.389	295.194	1.798	0.244
Residual	6	985.033	164.172		
Total	8	1575.422			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.244).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.130

The power of the performed test (0.130) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

4. Data source: Data 13 in phosphate solubilisation 28 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	7.807	2.627	1.517
Row 2	3	0	30.007	6.408	3.700
Row 3	3	0	33.540	6.986	4.034

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	1167.529	583.764	18.096	0.003
Residual	6	193.553	32.259		
Total	8	1361.082			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are greater than would be expected by chance; there is a statistically significant difference (P = 0.003).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.983

All Pairwise Multiple Comparison Procedures (Holm-Sidak method):

Overall significance level = 0.05

Comparisons for factor:

Comparison	Diff of Means	t	P	P<0.050
Row 3 vs. Row 1	25.733	5.549	0.004	Yes
Row 2 vs. Row 1	22.200	4.787	0.006	Yes
Row 3 vs. Row 2	3.533	0.762	0.475	No

e) Measuring of pH

1. **Data source:** Data 3 in Measuring of pH of samples....7 Days.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	9.237	0.0462	0.0267
Row 2	3	0	9.260	0.0400	0.0231
Row 3	3	0	9.200	0.0265	0.0153

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	0.00549	0.00274	1.857	0.236
Residual	6	0.00887	0.00148		
Total	8	0.0144			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.236).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.136

The power of the performed test (0.136) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

2. Data source: Data 5 in Measuring of pH14 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	8.917	0.0850	0.0491
Row 2	3	0	8.960	0.0520	0.0300
Row 3	3	0	8.953	0.0289	0.0167

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	0.00327	0.00163	0.455	0.655
Residual	6	0.0215	0.00359		
Total	8	0.0248			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are not great enough to exclude the possibility that the difference is due to random sampling variability; there is not a statistically significant difference (P = 0.655).

Power of performed test with alpha = 0.050: 0.050

The power of the performed test (0.050) is below the desired power of 0.800.

Less than desired power indicates you are less likely to detect a difference when one actually exists. Negative results should be interpreted cautiously.

3. Data source: Data 6 in Measuring of pH21 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	7.323	0.395	0.228
Row 2	3	0	8.657	0.112	0.0644
Row 3	3	0	8.737	0.0702	0.0406

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	3.782	1.891	32.728	<0.001
Residual	6	0.347	0.0578		
Total	8	4.128			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are greater than would be expected by chance; there is a statistically significant difference ($P = <0.001$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 1.000

All Pairwise Multiple Comparison Procedures (Holm-Sidak method):

Overall significance level = 0.05

Comparisons for factor:

Comparison	Diff of Means	t	P	P<0.050
Row 3 vs. Row 1	1.413	7.202	0.001	Yes
Row 2 vs. Row 1	1.333	6.794	<0.001	Yes
Row 3 vs. Row 2	0.0800	0.408	0.698	No

4. Data source: Data 4 in Measuring of pH28 Day.

One Way Analysis of Variance

Group Name	N	Missing	Mean	Std Dev	SEM
Row 1	3	0	5.890	0.529	0.305

Row 2	3	0	7.953	0.211	0.122
Row 3	3	0	8.143	0.107	0.0617

Source of Variation	DF	SS	MS	F	P
Between Groups	2	9.371	4.685	41.870	<0.001
Residual	6	0.671	0.112		
Total	8	10.042			

The differences in the mean values among the treatment groups are greater than would be expected by chance; there is a statistically significant difference ($P = <0.001$).

Power of performed test with $\alpha = 0.050$: 1.000

All Pairwise Multiple Comparison Procedures (Holm-Sidak method):

Overall significance level = 0.05

Comparisons for factor:

Comparison	Diff of Means	t	P	P<0.050
Row 3 vs. Row 1	2.253	8.250	<0.001	Yes
Row 2 vs. Row 1	2.063	7.554	<0.001	Yes
Row 3 vs. Row 2	0.190	0.696	0.513	No

APPENDIX: B

(1) Total the number of Colonies of Yeasts and the Weight in cow dung during 24 hours of drying.

Colonies were calculated after drying in room temperature for 24 hours which showed clear evidence of decreased the weight dung and increase number of colonies during length incubation at 28 °C.

Table: Decreased the weight dung after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C.

Time	Weight the dung
0 Time	15 g
5 Hours	13.75 g
10 Hours	11.29 g
15 Hours	7.95 g
20 Hours	7.09 g
25 Hours	5.64 g

Table: Increase number of colonies after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C.

Time	Average number of the Colonies on 3 plates
0 Time	8.6
5 Hours	11.6
10 Hours	23
15 Hours	127
20 Hours	144
25 Hours	212

The total Yeast count of cow dung after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C. It can be clearly seen that the numbers of colony forming units in the dung was sharply increased during length incubation.

(2) Weight the dung during 24 hours of drying in room temperature.

The results reveal the amount of weight dung degraded during length incubation at 28 °C. In spite of weight degraded were identified increased of colony forming units in the dung, a linear correlation was observed between the numbers of colony and weight losses, could be attributed to the fact that it forms spores which help microorganisms to withstand harsh conditions, such as sun drying to their ability to grow and survive in these environments.

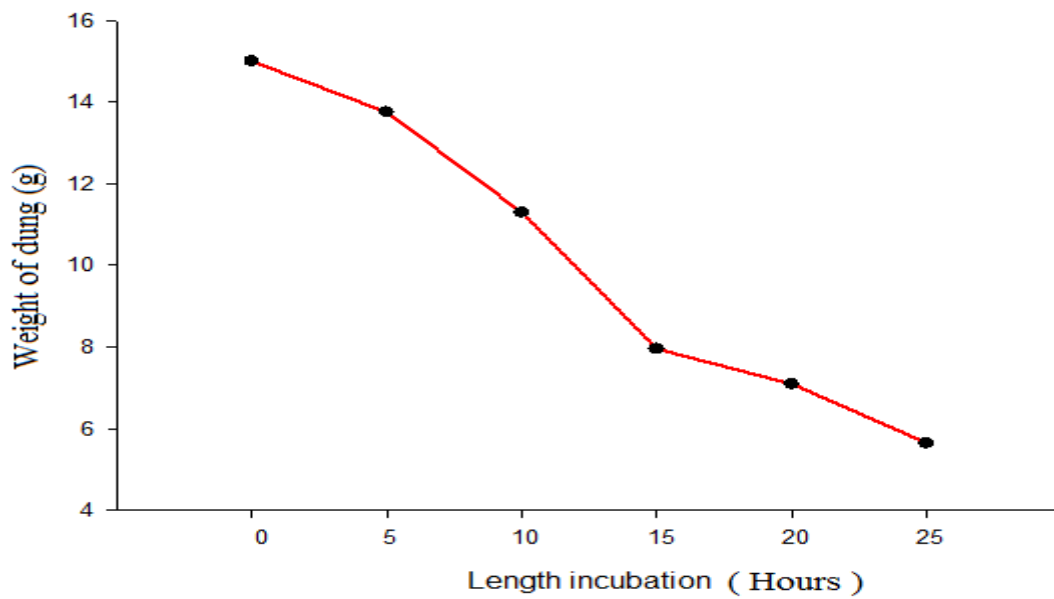


Figure: Decreased the weight dung after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C.

(3) Total the number of Colonies of Yeasts in dung during 24 hours of drying.

The total Fungal count of cow dung after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C. It can be clearly seen that the numbers of colony forming units in the dung was sharply increased during length incubation.

This will obviously relate to their ability to grow and survive in these environments in soils and cow dung due to has the ability to form biofilms on the surfaces of both organic and inorganic materials. Fungal cells grow and reproduce with sufficient nutrients and oxygen (Sena *et al.*, 2006, Buck, 1990).

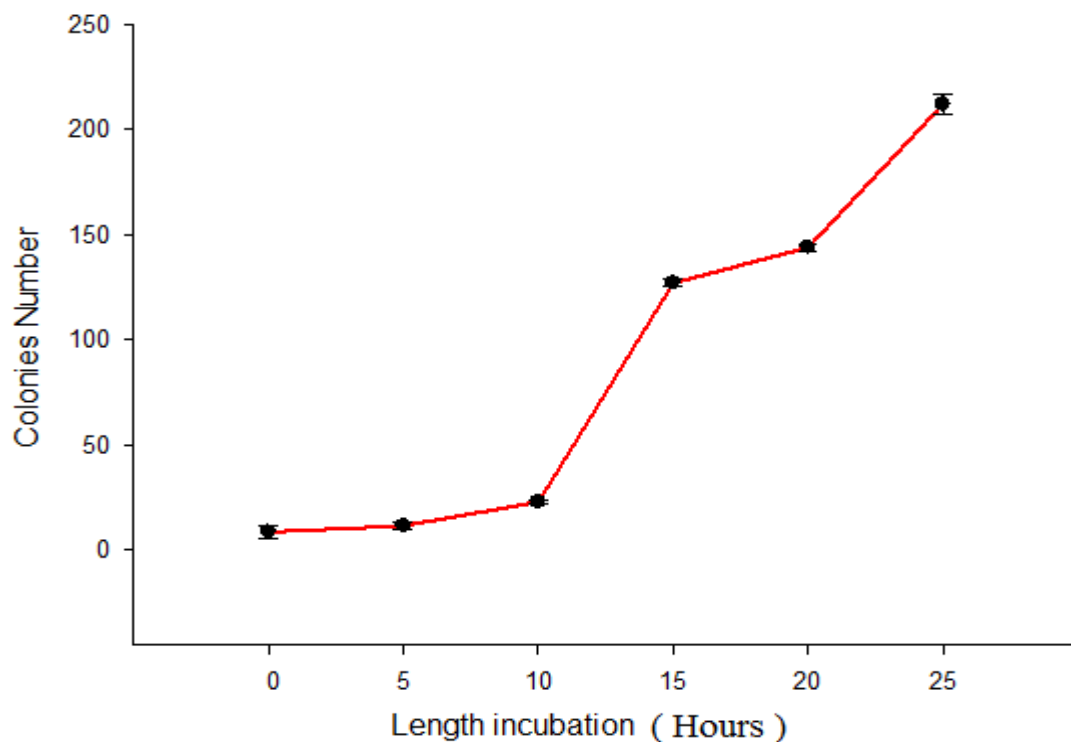


Figure: Increase number of colonies after drying in room temperature for 24 hours during length incubation at 28 °C.

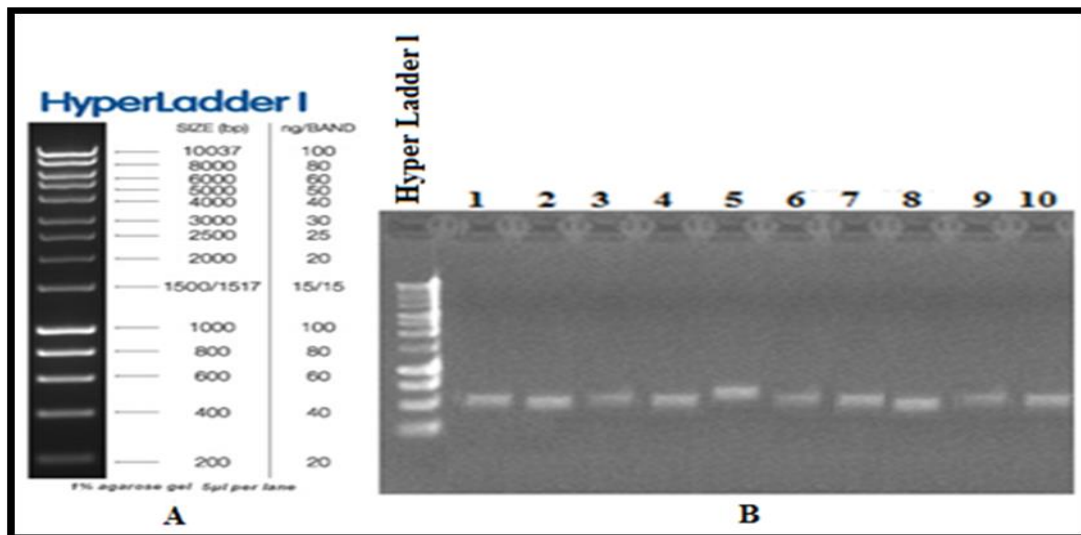
APPENDIX: C

PCR amplification of extracted DNA.

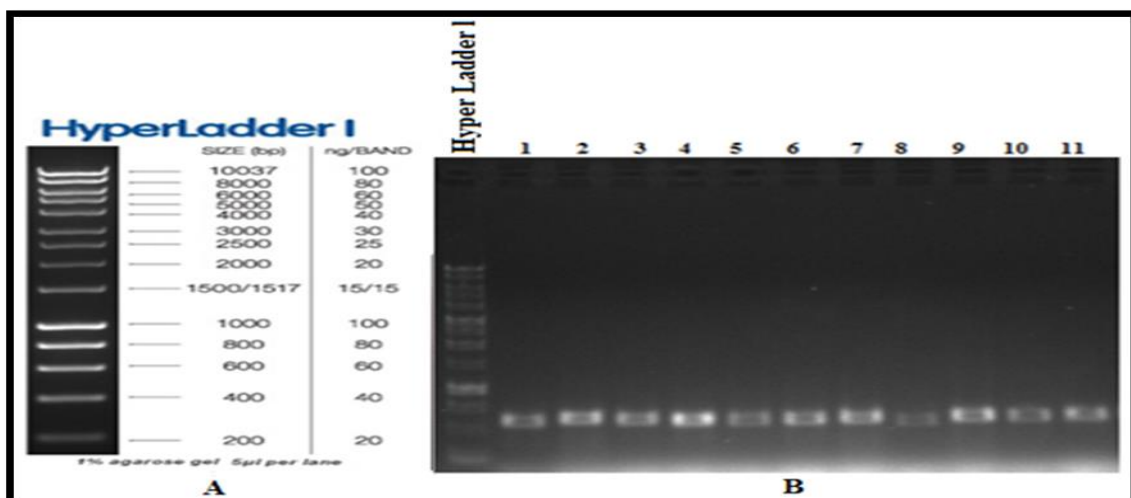
A) Standard Hyperladder I produces of 14 regularly spaced bands and each lane (5 μ l) provides 720 ng of DNA.

B) Successful genomic DNA amplification after finishing the DNA extraction processes by using 1% agarose gel electrophoresis for 40 minutes at 85 V.

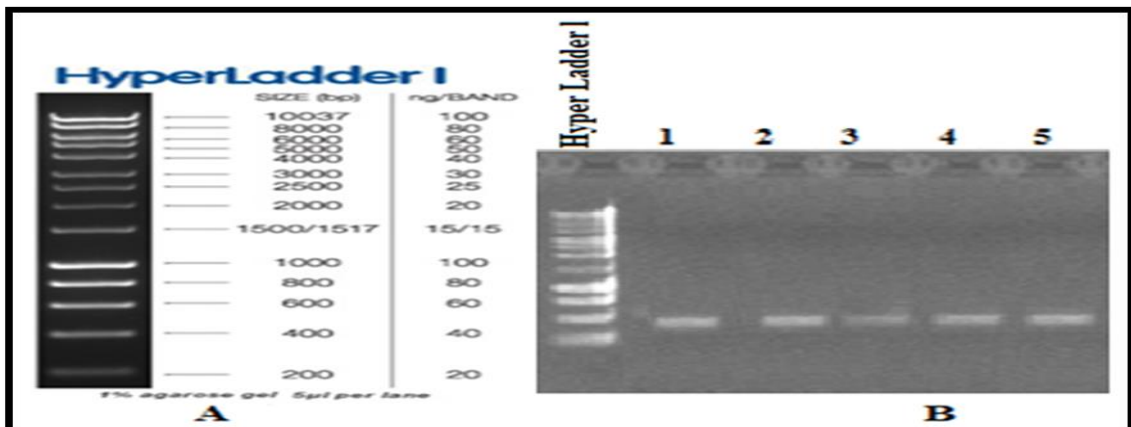
(1) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from various sinks.



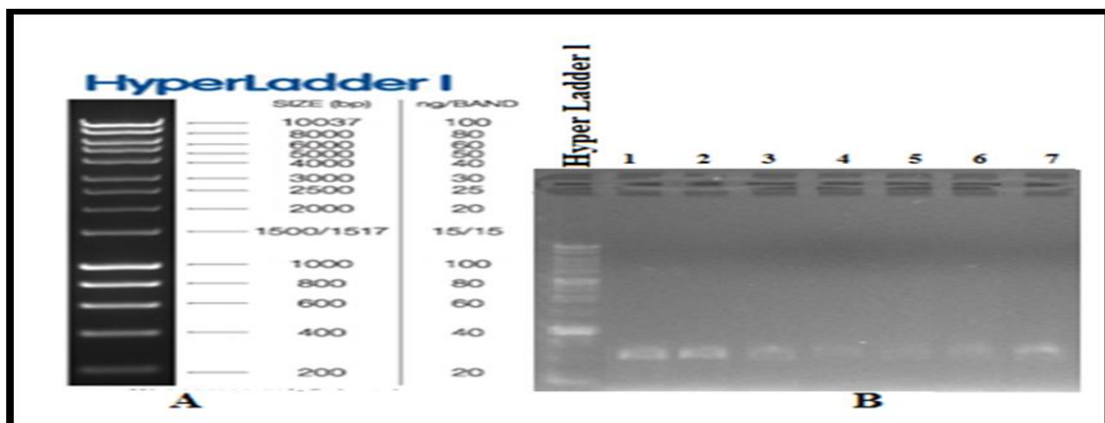
(2) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from various computer keyboards.



(3) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from various Mobile devices.



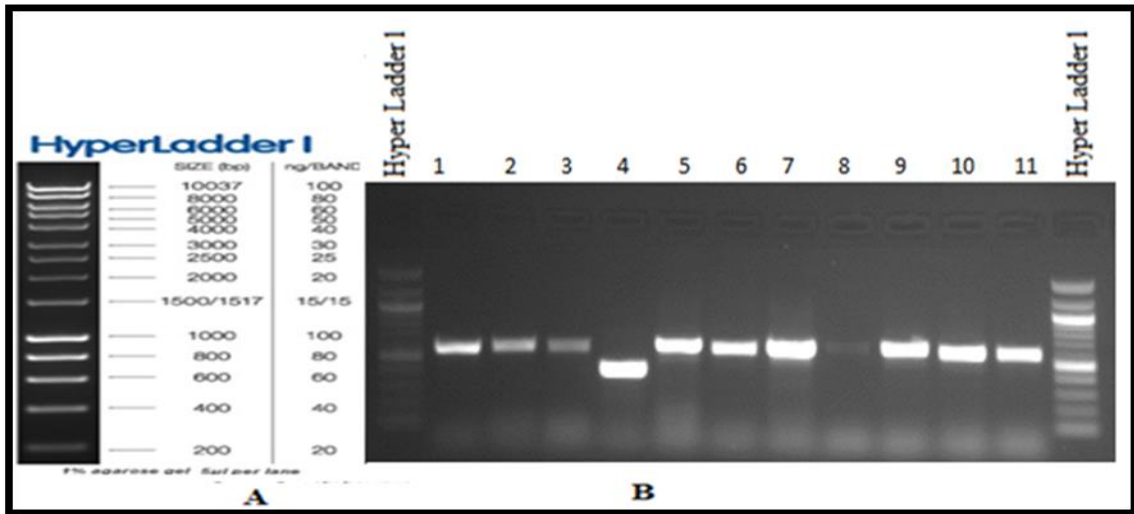
(4) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from hand warm air dryers.



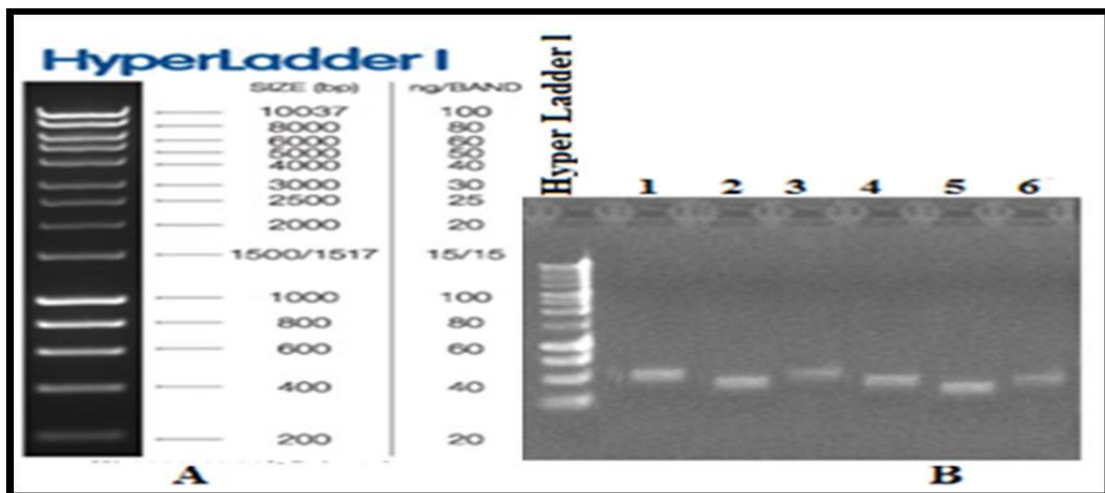
(5) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from various vacuum cleaners.



(6) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from the soles of a various shoes.



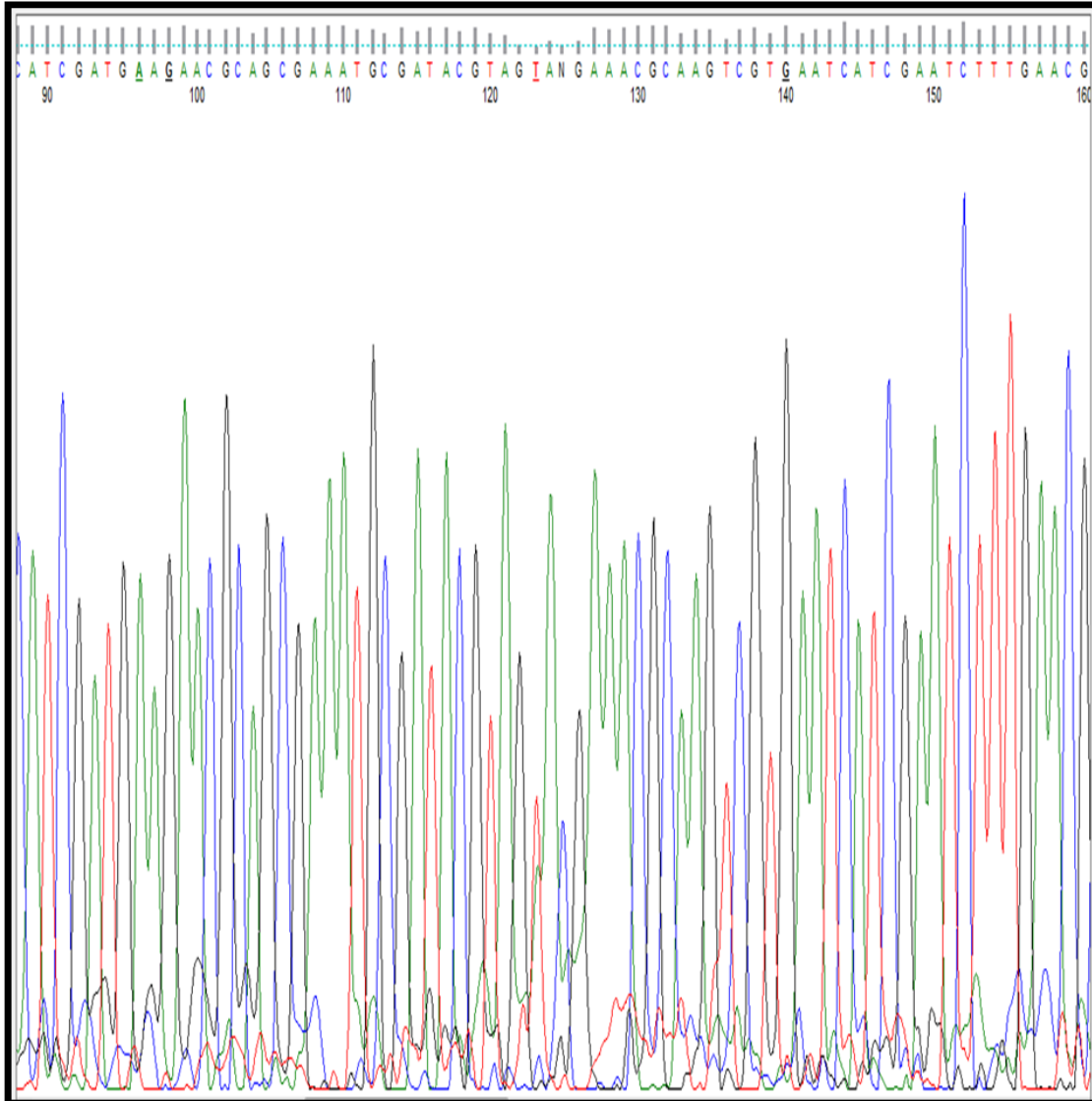
(7) PCR amplification of extracted DNA of Yeasts from used Toothbrushes.



APPENDIX: D

Result of samples after sent to the University of Sheffield Medical School Core Genetics Unit, for further sequencing as follows (Phylogenetic analysis of yeast Isolated):

- *Candida rugose*.



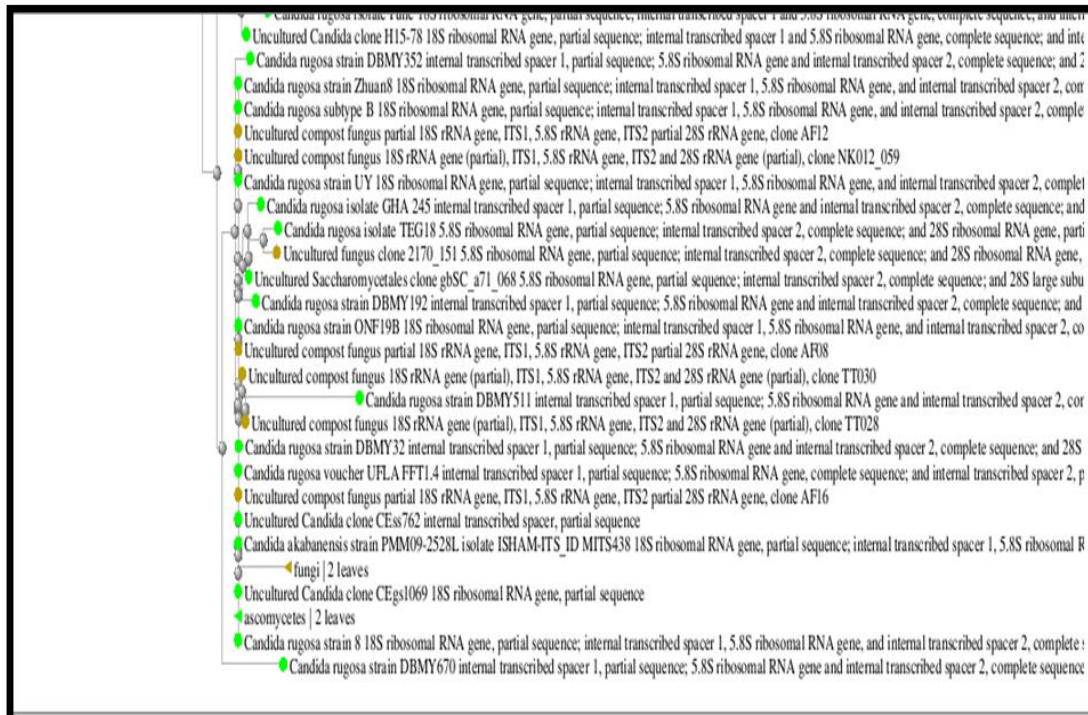
Candida rugosa voucher UFLA FFT1.4 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KM368814.1](#) Length: 346 Number of Matches: 1

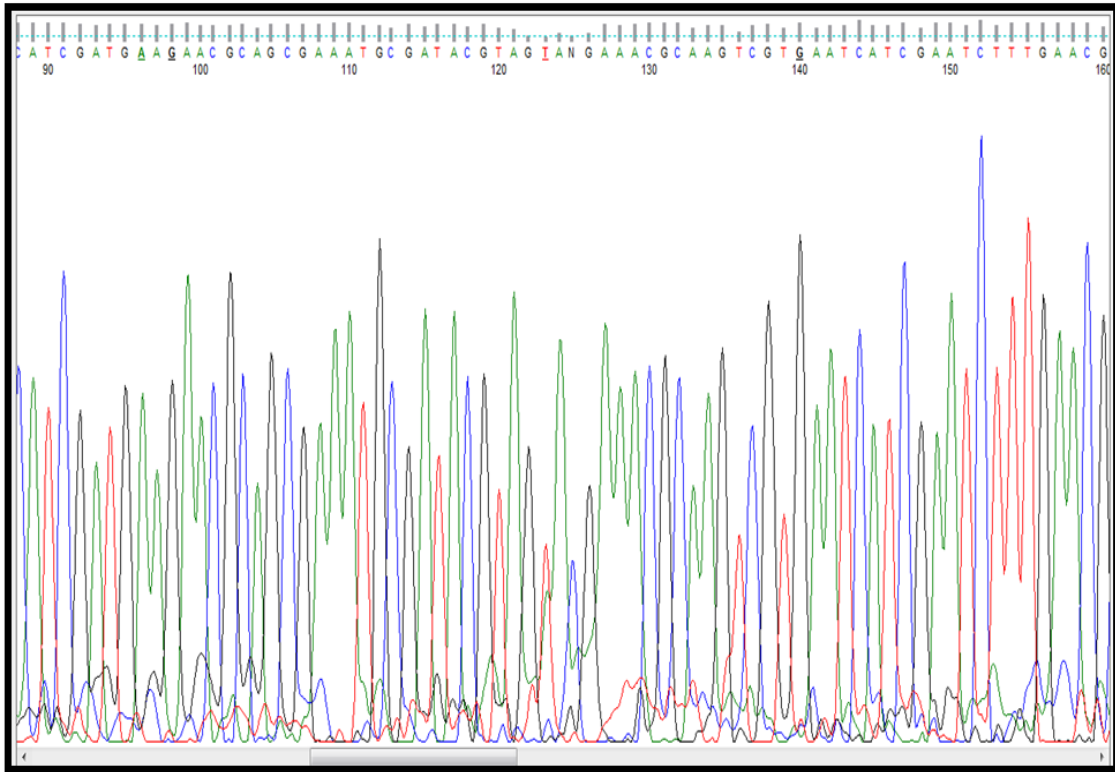
Related Information

Range 1: 79 to 322 [GenBank](#) [Graphics](#) [Next Match](#) [Previous Match](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
419 bits(464)	1e-113	239/244(98%)	0/244(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	TAATTCAAAACTTTCACACAAAGGATCTCTAGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAAGCAGCGAA	60		
Sbjct 79	TAATTCAAAACTTTCACACAAAGGATCTCTAGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAAGCAGCGAA	138		
Query 61	ATGCGATACGTAGTANGAAACGCAAGTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCG	120		
Sbjct 139	ATGCGATACGTAGTACGAAAACGCAAGTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCG	198		
Query 121	CTGTGTGGCATTCCACACAGCATGCTGTTGAGCAATATTTCTCTCTCGCAAGGTGTTG	180		
Sbjct 199	CTGTGTGGCATTCCACACAGCATGCTGTTGAGCAATATTTCTCTCTCGCAAGGTGTTG	258		
Query 181	GGCACACGCGCGGCGGGTCTGCCAGAAAAGAAATTTGTCAAAAACAGTTAAGCTTGTTA	240		
Sbjct 259	GGCACACGCGCGGCGGGTCTGCCAGAAAAGAAATTTGTCAAAAACAGTTAAGCTTGTTA	318		
Query 241	AAGA 244			
Sbjct 319	CAGA 322			



- *Candida inconspicua*



Candida inconspicua isolate B14 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

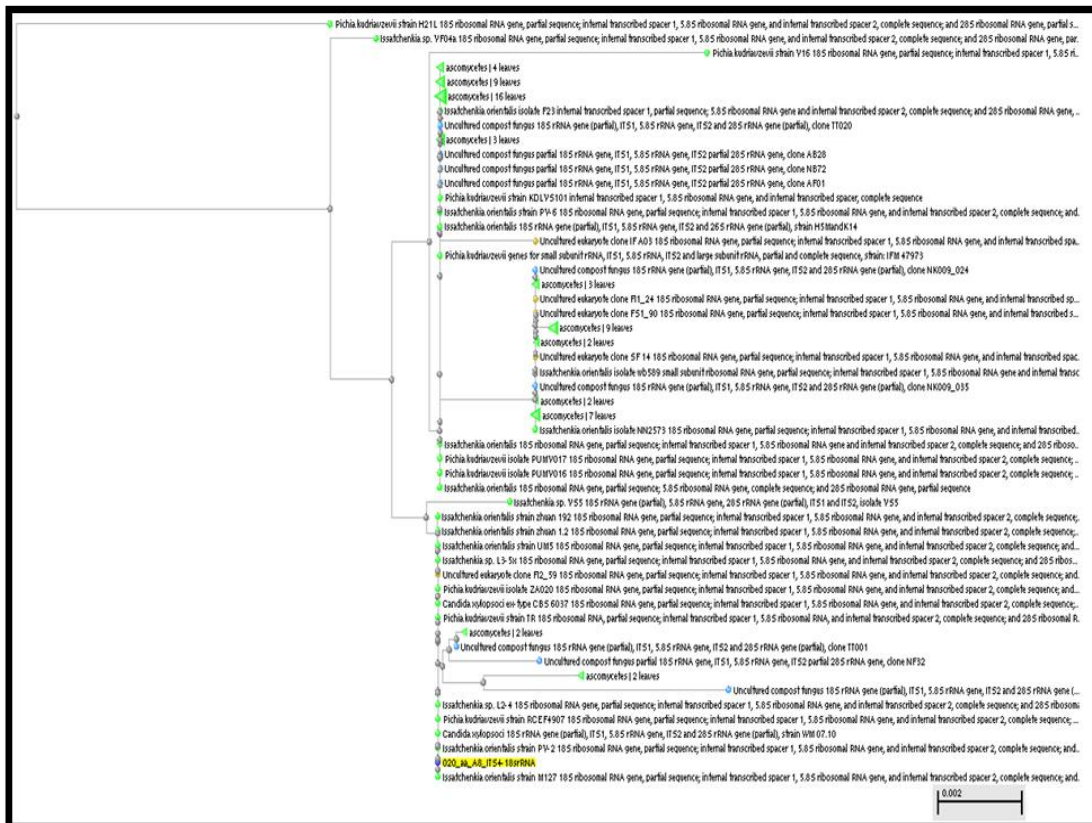
Sequence ID: [gb|EU315758.1](#) Length: 518 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
435 bits(482)	6e-119	241/241(100%)	0/241(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GAAAACAAAACACCTAAAATGTGGAATATAGCATATAGTCGACAAGAGAAATCTACGAA	60		
Sbjct 70	GAAAACAAAACACCTAAAATGTGGAATATAGCATATAGTCGACAAGAGAAATCTACGAA	129		
Query 61	AAACAACAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAGCGCAGCG	120		
Sbjct 130	AAACAACAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAGCGCAGCG	189		
Query 121	AAATGCGATACCTAGTGTGAATTGCAACCCATCGTGAATCATCGAGTTCTTGAACGCACAT	180		
Sbjct 190	AAATGCGATACCTAGTGTGAATTGCAACCCATCGTGAATCATCGAGTTCTTGAACGCACAT	249		
Query 181	TGCGCCCCTCGGCATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTTTGAGCGTCGTTTCCATCTTGC GCGTG	240		
Sbjct 250	TGCGCCCCTCGGCATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTTTGAGCGTCGTTTCCATCTTGC GCGTG	309		
Query 241	C 241			
Sbjct 310	C 310			

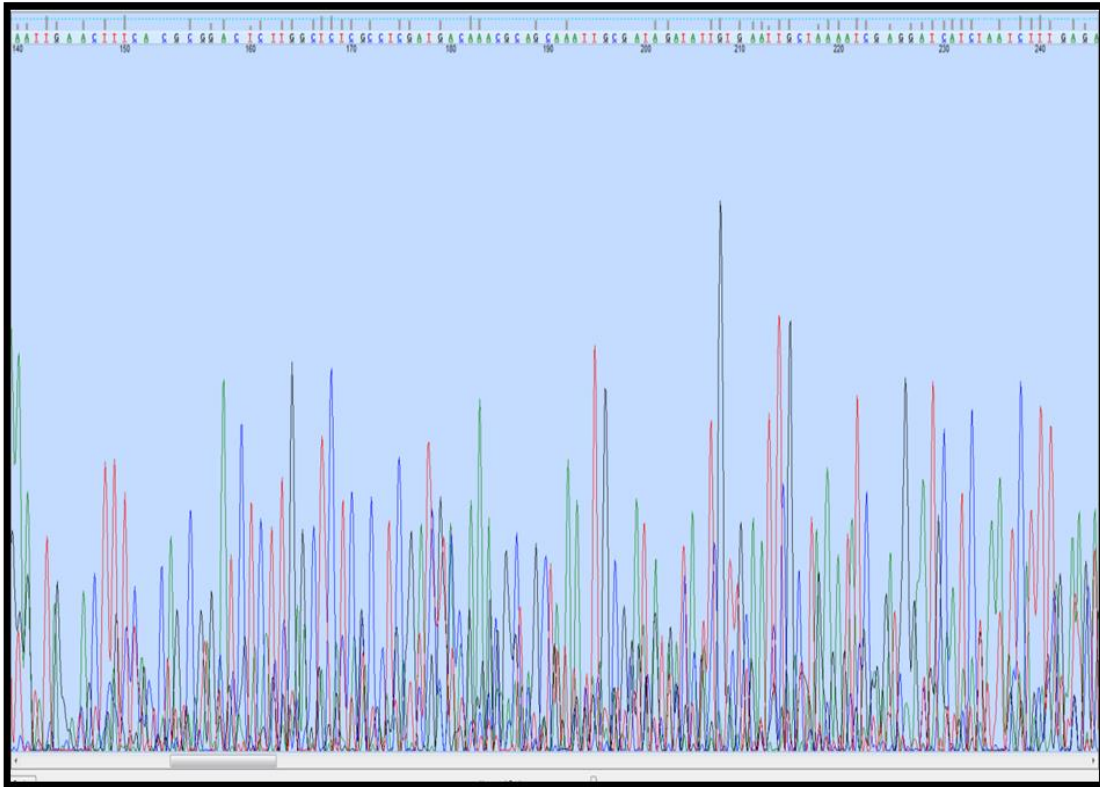
Candida xyloporci 18S rRNA gene (partial), ITS1, 5.8S rRNA gene, ITS2 and 28S rRNA gene (partial), strain WM 07.10

Sequence ID: [emb|FM178339.1|](#) Length: 532 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
453 bits(502)	3e-124	251/251(100%)	0/251(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	AAAACAAAAACACCTAAAATGTGGAATATAGCATATAGTCGACAAGAGAAATCTACGAAA	60		
Sbjct 74	AAAACAAAAACACCTAAAATGTGGAATATAGCATATAGTCGACAAGAGAAATCTACGAAA	133		
Query 61	AACAAACAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAGCGCAGCGA	120		
Sbjct 134	AACAAACAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAGCGCAGCGA	193		
Query 121	AATGCGATACTAGTGTGAATTGCAGCCATCGTGAATCATCGAGTTCCTTGAACGCACATT	180		
Sbjct 194	AATGCGATACTAGTGTGAATTGCAGCCATCGTGAATCATCGAGTTCCTTGAACGCACATT	253		
Query 181	GCGCCCTCGGCATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCGTTCCATCTTGCAGCGTGC	240		
Sbjct 254	GCGCCCTCGGCATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCGTTCCATCTTGCAGCGTGC	313		
Query 241	GCAGAGTTGGG	251		
Sbjct 314	GCAGAGTTGGG	324		

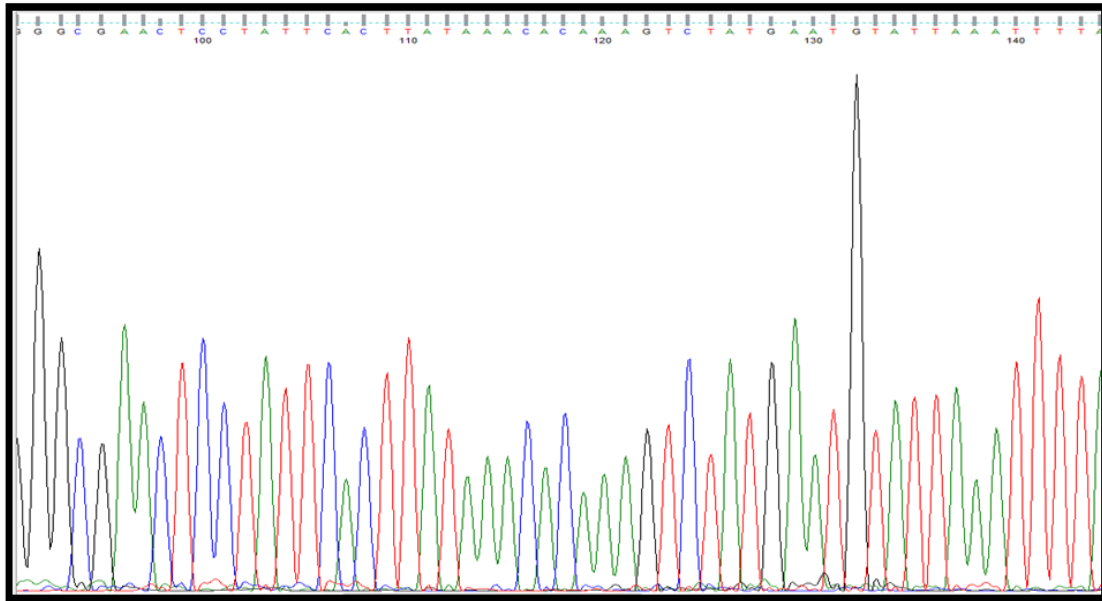


- *Rhodotorula mucilaginosa*



Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
237 bits(262)	7e-59	215/260(83%)	12/260(4%)	Plus/Plus
Query 72	TGAAAGTATTAA--TTTATAA--AAATTGAACTTTCACG--CGGA-CTCTGGCTCTCGC	124		
Sbjct 107	TGAATGTATTAAATTTTATAACAAAATAAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGCTCTCGC	166		
Query 125	CTCGATGACAAACGCAGCAAATTGCGATAGATATTGTGAATTGCTAAAATC-GAGGATCA	183		
Sbjct 167	ATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCA	226		
Query 184	TCTAATCTTTGAGA-CACCTTGCTCGCCATGGTATTCCATGGAGCA-GCCTGGTTGA-TG	240		
Sbjct 227	TCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGCGCTCCATGGTATTCCGTGGAGCATGCCTGTTTGAGTG	286		
Query 241	GCGTGAAGACTTCAACCCCTCCTTTCT-AATGATTGGAGATGTGGTTGGTTTCTGAGCG	299		
Sbjct 287	TCATGAATACTTCAACCCCTCCTTTCTAATGATTGAAGAGGTGTTGTTTCTGAGCG	346		
Query 300	CTGCTGGTCTTTAAGATCTA	319		
Sbjct 347	CTGCTGGCCTTTAAGGTCTA	366		

- *Sporidiobolales sp*



Sporidiobolales sp. LM396 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|EF060708.1](#) Length: 894 Number of Matches: 1

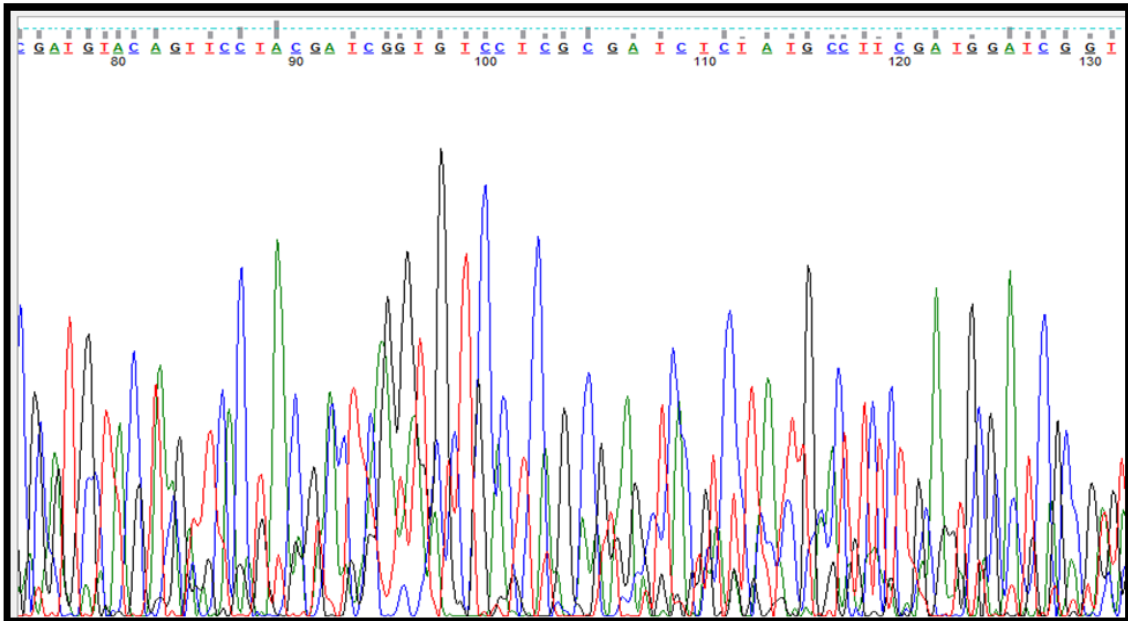
Related Information

Range 1: 401 to 818 [GenBankGraphics](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
926 bits(1026)	0.0	513/513(100%)	0/513(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTGCATTTGTTGGGATAGTAACTCTCGCAAGAGGGCGAACTCCTATTCACTTATAAACA	60		
Sbjct 59	GTGCATTTGTTGGGATAGTAACTCTCGCAAGAGGGCGAACTCCTATTCACTTATAAACA	118		
Query 61	CAAAGTCTATGAATGTATTAATTTTATAACAAAATAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTT	120		
Sbjct 119	CAAAGTCTATGAATGTATTAATTTTATAACAAAATAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTT	178		
Query 121	GGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGACGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTC	180		
Sbjct 179	GGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGACGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTC	238		
Query 181	AGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGCCTCCATGGTATTCCGTGGAGCATGCCT	240		
Sbjct 239	AGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGCCTCCATGGTATTCCGTGGAGCATGCCT	298		
Query 241	GTTTGAGTGTGATGAATACTTCAACCCTCCTCTTCTTAATGATTGAAGAGGTGTTTGGT	300		
Sbjct 299	GTTTGAGTGTGATGAATACTTCAACCCTCCTCTTCTTAATGATTGAAGAGGTGTTTGGT	358		
Query 301	TTCTGAGCGCTGCTGGCCTTTAGGGTCTAGCTCGTTCGTAATGCATTAGCATCCGCAATC	360		
Sbjct 359	TTCTGAGCGCTGCTGGCCTTTAGGGTCTAGCTCGTTCGTAATGCATTAGCATCCGCAATC	418		
Query 361	GAACTTCGGATTGACTTGGCGTAATAGACTATTTCGCTGAGGAATCTAGTCTTCGGACTA	420		
Sbjct 419	GAACTTCGGATTGACTTGGCGTAATAGACTATTTCGCTGAGGAATCTAGTCTTCGGACTA	478		
Query 421	GAGCCGGGTTGGGTTAAAGGAAGCTTCTAATCAGAATGTCTACATTTTAAGATTAGATCT	480		
Sbjct 479	GAGCCGGGTTGGGTTAAAGGAAGCTTCTAATCAGAATGTCTACATTTTAAGATTAGATCT	538		
Query 481	CAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACTTAAGC	513		
Sbjct 539	CAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACTTAAGC	571		



- *Neurospora tetrasperm*



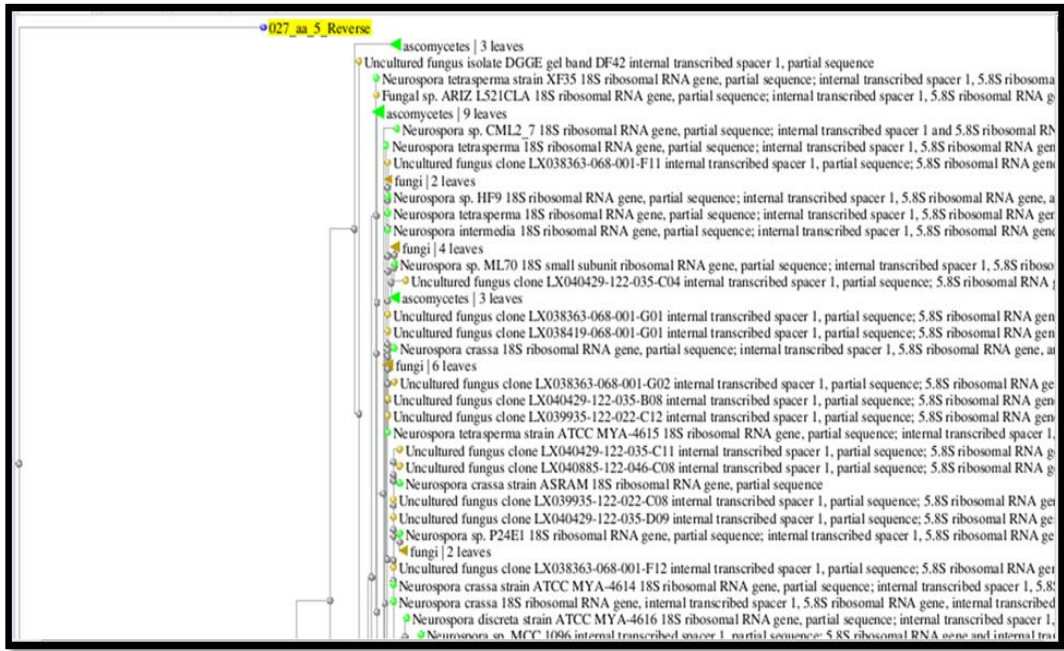
Neurospora tetrasperma strain XF35 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|JX136749.1](https://genbank.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/GenBank/seqview.cgi?seqviewfrom=gb&seqviewto=JX136749.1) Length: 587 Number of Matches: 1

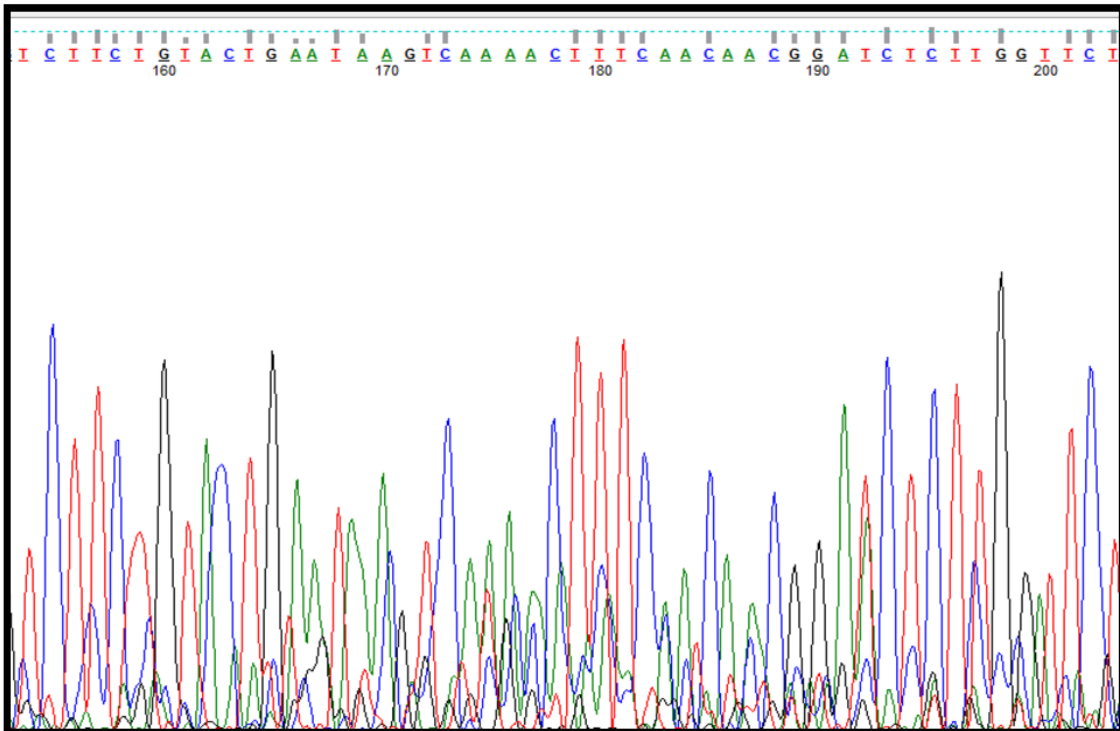
Related Information

Range 1: 1 to 391 [GenBankGraphics](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
179 bits(198)	3e-41	279/391(71%)	6/391(1%)	Plus/Minus
Query 114	AGCATGATGGATGACCTGACGGTCGACCCGAT-TGATCGCCACACTCCTCTTCAGTCCAT	172		
Sbjct 391	AGCTTGATGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCTCGCCAGAATACTGGCGAGCGCAA	332		
Query 173	TGTACGAACGATGATTCAATGATTTCATTGCATTCTGGCATGCACTCTCCT-ATCCCATTT	231		
Sbjct 331	TGTGCGTTCAAAGATTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCAATTCACATTACTTATCGCATTT	272		
Query 232	CGCTGCGCTCTTTATCGATCCTCGATCCTACAAATCCGTTGTTCTTC-TTTTCACTTATC	290		
Sbjct 271	CGCTGCGTTCCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTGACTTATT	212		
Query 291	TCATCTCTTTTCCCTACACACTTCATCTATCCCCAGTTTATTTCTGCATTCACTTAGGT	350		
Sbjct 211	TAAAAGTTTACTCAGAGAGACATAAAATATCAAGAGTTTAGTTTCGGCACTCCGGCGGGC	152		
Query 351	TTCCTTCGTTATCGGGATACCCAAGGACCTGGGATTACCCTATGGACTTTCCTGACCGC	410		
Sbjct 151	AGCCTCCGCGAGCGGGAGACCCGAGGATCCGGGAGGACCCGAGGGCCTTTCGGACCGC	92		
Query 411	C-GAGCCCATGCCACCATACGGTAAACATTCCCGATGGTTTGTGGGAGTTTTGCAAATCT	469		
Sbjct 91	CAGCGCCGAGGCAACCGTACGGGTAAGATTTCGCGATGGTTTGTGGGAGTTTTGCAACTCT	32		
Query 470	G-AATGATCCCTCCGGA-GTTCACTTACGGA	498		
Sbjct 31	GTAATGATCCCTCCGCAGGTTACCTACGGA	1		



- *Chaetomium megalocarpum*



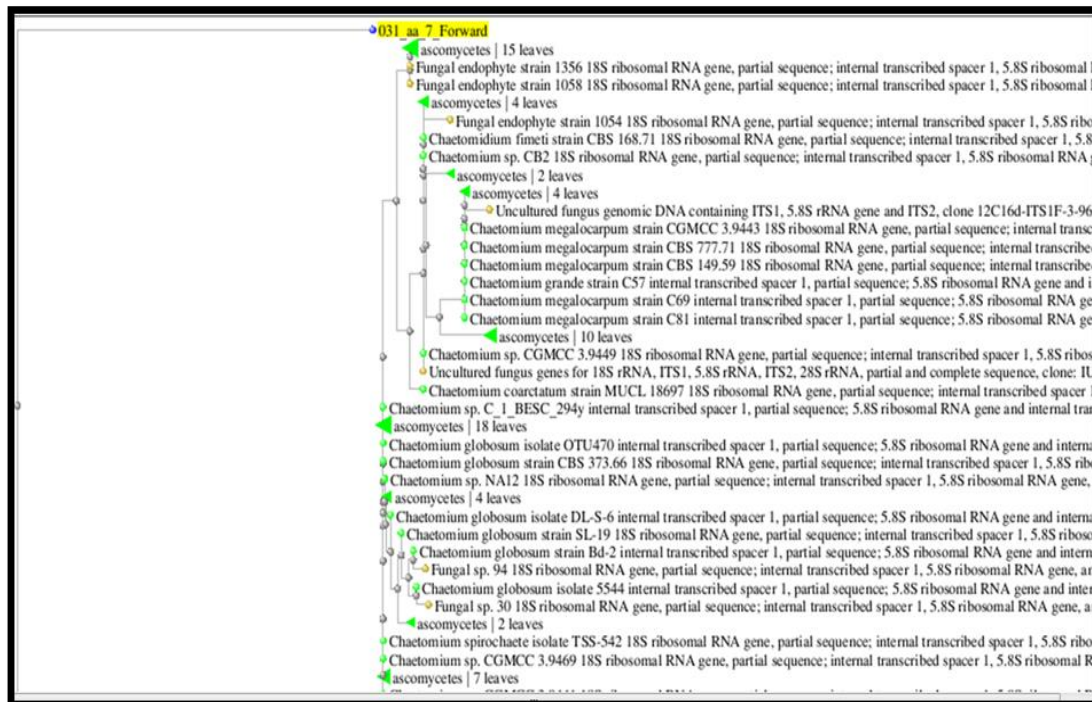
Chaetomium megalocarpum strain CGMCC 3.3615 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KC109743.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/GenBank/ accession=KC109743.1) | Length: 1140 | Number of Matches: 1

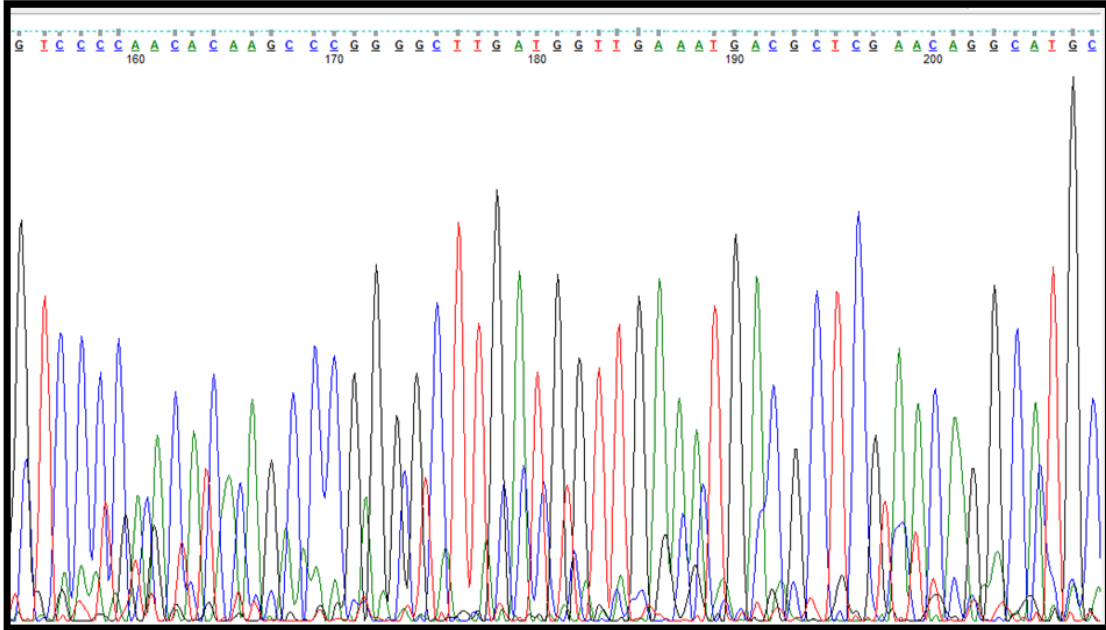
Related Information

Range 1: 78 to 575 [GenBankGraphics](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
708 bits(784)	0.0	461/502(92%)	10/502(1%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTTGCTTCAGCGG-CGGCGCCAGGCTCTTTAAA---GGGCGCCCTGGGCCCAAGA	55		
Sbjct 78	GTTGCTTCAGCGGCGGGCGCGCGGGT---TTACCCCGGGCGCCCTGGGCCCAACGC	134		
Query 56	GGGCGCCCGCCCTATTT-ACCAAACCTTTGATAATTTATGGACACACTGAGTCTTCTGTA	114		
Sbjct 135	GGGCGCCCGCCCGGAGGTACCAAACCTTTGATAATTTATGGCCCTCTCTGAGTCTTCTGTA	194		
Query 115	CTGAATAAGTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTGGCATCGATGAACAACGCA	174		
Sbjct 195	CTGAATAAGTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCA	254		
Query 175	GCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATHHAATTHCAHAATTCATGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGC	234		
Sbjct 255	GCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTCAGTAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGC	314		
Query 235	ACATTGCTCCCGCCAGTATTCTGGCGGGCATGCCTGTTCAAGCGTCATTTCAACCATCAA	294		
Sbjct 315	ACATTGCGCCCGCCAGTATTCTGGCGGGCATGCCTGTTCAAGCGTCATTTCAACCATCAA	374		
Query 295	GCCCCGGGCTTGTGTTGGGGACCTGCGGCTGCCGCGAGGCCCTGAAAAGCAGTGGCGGGCT	354		
Sbjct 375	GCCCCGGGCTTGTGTTGGGGACCTGCGGCTGCCGCGAGGCCCTGAAAAGCAGTGGCGGGCT	434		
Query 355	CGCTGTACACCGAGCGTATTATTTACTTCTCGCTCTGGGCGTGCTGCGGGTTCGGGCC	414		
Sbjct 435	CGCTGTACACCGAGCGTAGTAGCATACATCTCGCTCTGGGCGTGCTGCGGGTTCGGGCC	494		
Query 415	GTTAAACCACCTTTTAACCCAAGGTTGACCTCGGATCATGTAAGGAAAACCGCTGAACT	474		
Sbjct 495	GTTAAACCACCTTTTAACCCAAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGT-AGGAAGACCCGCTGAACT	553		
Query 475	TAAGCATATCAATAACCGGAGG	496		
Sbjct 554	TAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGG	575		

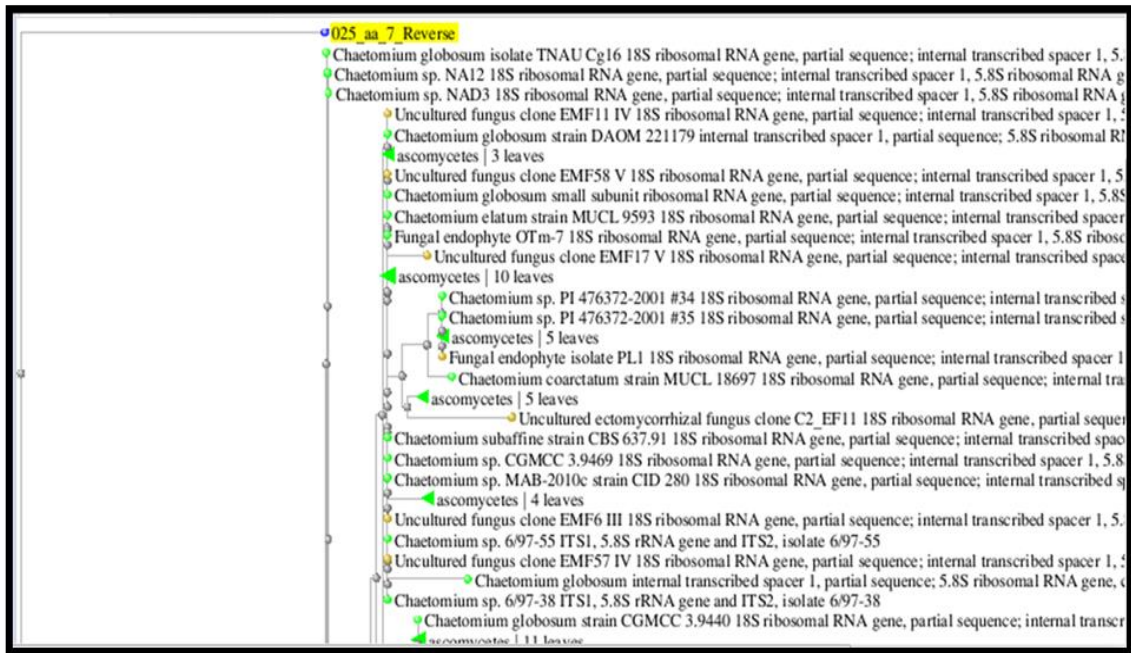


- *Chaetomium globosum*

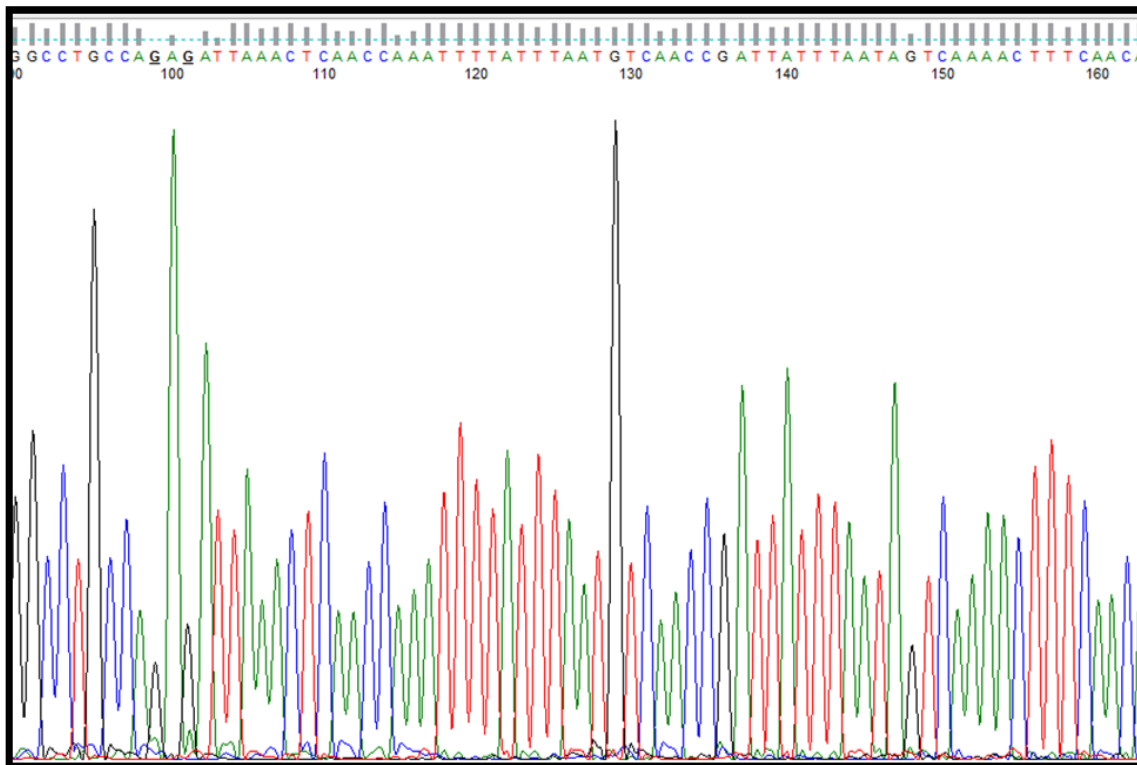


Chaetomium globosum isolate TNAU Cg16 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|JQ964802.1](#)|Length: 750|Number of Matches: 2

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
832 bits(922)	0.0	484/499(97%)	0/499(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GGTTTACGGCCCGACCCCGCACCCCGCCAGAGCGAGATGTATGCTACTACGCTCGGTG	60		
Sbjct 707	GGTTTAAACGGCCGGAACCCGACGACGCCAGAGCGAGATGTATGCTACTACGCTCGGTG	648		
Query 61	TGACAGCGAGCCCGCCACTGCTTTTCCGGGCCTGCGGCAGCCGAGGTCCCAACACAAG	120		
Sbjct 647	TGACAGCGAGCCCGCCACTGCTTTTCCAGGGCCTGCGGCAGCCGAGGTCCCAACACAAG	588		
Query 121	CCCGGGGCTTGATGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCGCCGACTACTGGCGGG	180		
Sbjct 587	CCCGGGGCTTGATGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCGCCGAGAACTACTGGCGGG	528		
Query 181	CGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCCATTACATTACTTATCG	240		
Sbjct 527	CGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCAATTACATTACTTATCG	468		
Query 241	CATTTCGCTGCCTTCTTCATCGATGCCAAAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTGGAC	300		
Sbjct 467	CATTTCGCTGCCTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTGGAC	408		
Query 301	TTATTCCGTACAGAACACTCACAGAGGCCATAAATTATCAAGAGTTTGGTGACCTcgggc	360		
Sbjct 407	TTATTCAGTACAGAAGACTCAGAGAGGCCATAAATTATCAAGAGTTTGGTGACCTCCGGC	348		
Query 361	gggcgccccgggtggggccagggggcgccccgggggttaaaccggcgccgccccggcAA	420		
Sbjct 347	GGGCGCCCGCGGTGGGGCCAGGGGCGCCCGGGGGTAAACCCGGCGCCCGCCCGCGAA	288		
Query 421	GCATCGGTTTAGGTAACGTTCACAATGGTTTAGGGAGTTTGGCAACTCTGTAATGATCCC	480		
Sbjct 287	GCAACGGTTTAGGTAACGTTCACAATGGTTTAGGGAGTTTGGCAACTCTGTAATGATCCC	228		
Query 481	TCCGCAGGTTACCTACGG 499			
Sbjct 227	TCCGCAGGTTACCTACGG 209			



- *Candida parapsilosis*



Candida parapsilosis isolate MRU1366 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KM113999.1](#)|Length: 472|Number of Matches: 1

Related Information

Range 1: 39 to 472 [GenBankGraphics](#)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
783 bits(868)	0.0	434/434(100%)	0/434(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1		GAAAAC TTTGCTTTGGTAGGCCTTCTATATGGGGCCTGCCAGAGATTAACCAACCAA		60
Sbjct 39		GAAAAC TTTGCTTTGGTAGGCCTTCTATATGGGGCCTGCCAGAGATTAACCAACCAA		98
Query 61		TTTTATTTAATGTCAACCGATTATTTAATAGTCAAAC TTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGT		120
Sbjct 99		TTTTATTTAATGTCAACCGATTATTTAATAGTCAAAC TTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGT		158
Query 121		TCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATATTCGT		180
Sbjct 159		TCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATATTCGT		218
Query 181		GAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCAAAGGGCATGCCTGTT		240
Sbjct 219		GAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCAAAGGGCATGCCTGTT		278
Query 241		TGAGCGTCATTTCTCCCTCAAACCCTCGGGTTTGGTGTGAGCGATACGCTGGGTTTGC		300
Sbjct 279		TGAGCGTCATTTCTCCCTCAAACCCTCGGGTTTGGTGTGAGCGATACGCTGGGTTTGC		338
Query 301		TGAAAGAAAGCGGAGTATAAACTAATGGATAGGTTTTTCCACTCATTGGTACAAACTC		360
Sbjct 339		TGAAAGAAAGCGGAGTATAAACTAATGGATAGGTTTTTCCACTCATTGGTACAAACTC		398
Query 361		CAAAC TTTCTTCCAAATTCGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAAC TTAAGCATA		420
Sbjct 399		CAAAC TTTCTTCCAAATTCGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAAC TTAAGCATA		458
Query 421		TCAATAAGCGGAGG 434		
Sbjct 459		TCAATAAGCGGAGG 472		

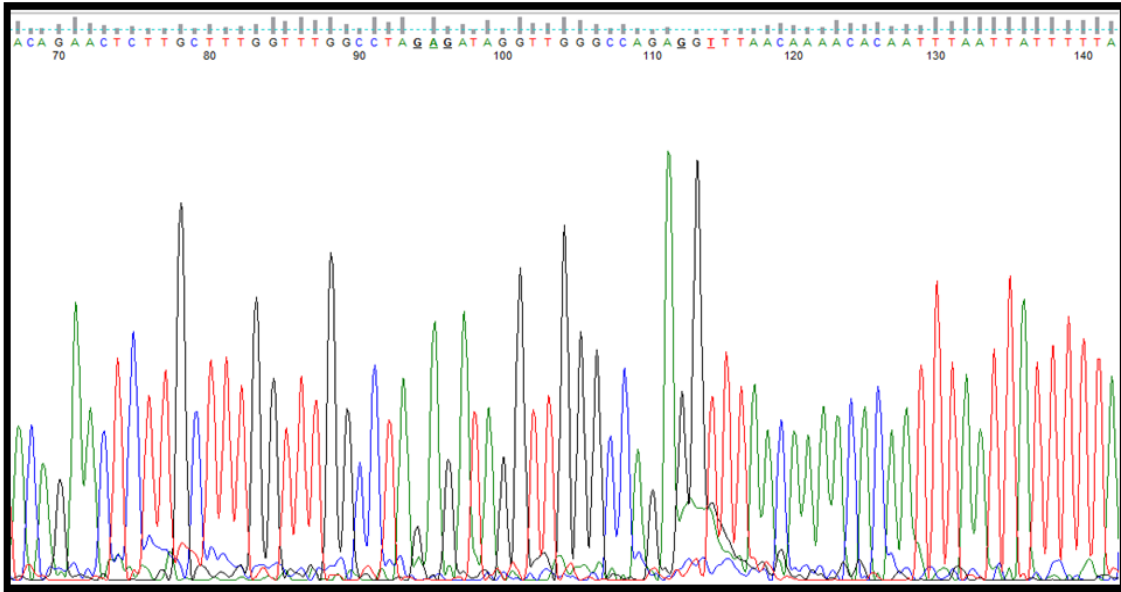
Ascomycetes | 75 leaves

Uncultured fungus genes for 18S rRNA, ITS1, 5.8S rRNA, ITS2, 28S rRNA, partial and complete sequence, clone: DSF_33_BO32

- Candida albicans strain wxj32-2 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, c...
- Candida parapsilosis strain A005 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, c...
- Candida parapsilosis strain UOA/HCPF IB1 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed...
- Candida parapsilosis strain EN22 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain 157 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 26S r...
- Candida parapsilosis isolate ZA039 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis isolate ZA033 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis isolate ZA031 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis isolate ZA012 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis isolate ZA007 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis strain UM7 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, c...
- Candida parapsilosis strain SJ26 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, c...
- Candida parapsilosis strain NRRL Y-12969 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed ...
- Candida parapsilosis 18S rRNA gene (partial), ITS1, 5.8S rRNA gene, ITS2 and 28S rRNA gene (partial), isolate Kw113-98
- Candida parapsilosis strain ATCC 90018 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed sp...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L6492 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L6550 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L8096 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L7936 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L5974 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L8124 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L7929 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, ...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L8035A 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...
- Candida parapsilosis strain L8910A 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2,...

028_aa_10_Forward

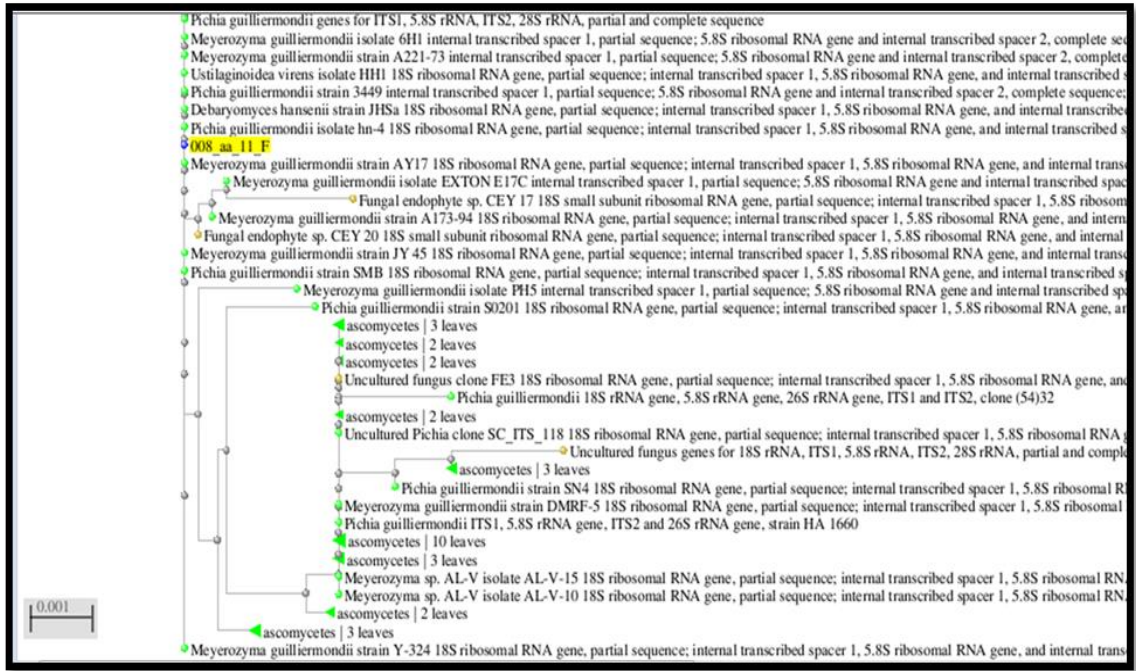
- *Meyerozyma guilliermondii*



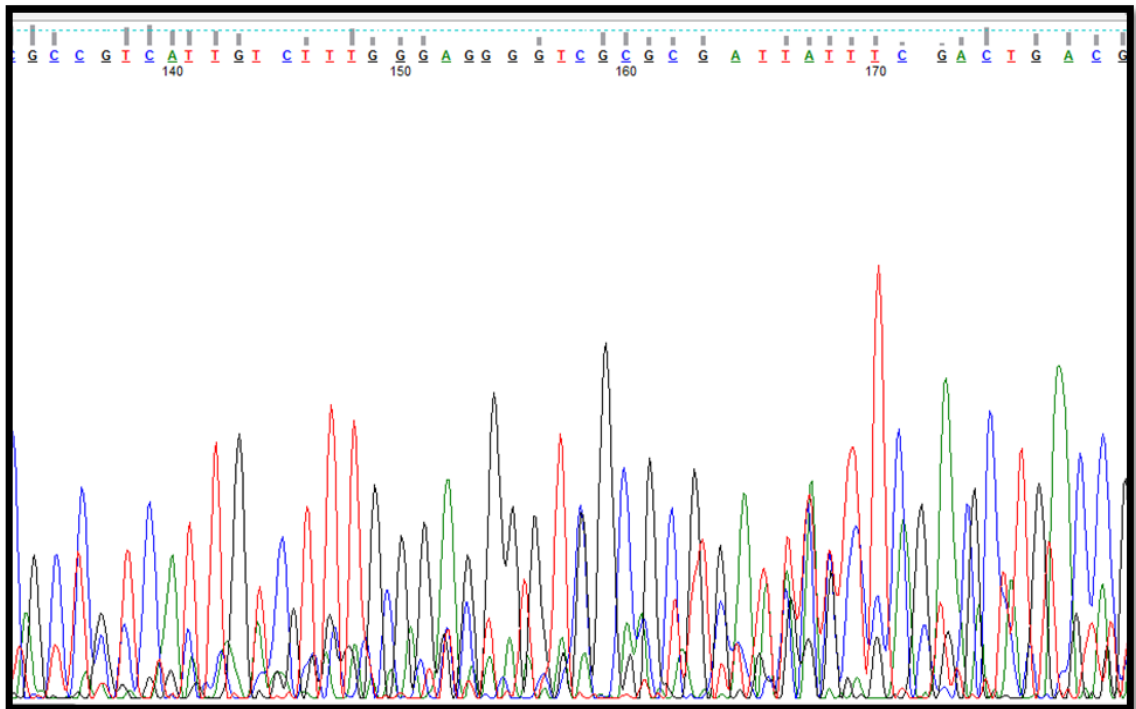
Meyerozyma guilliermondii strain JY 41 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KM014576.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|KM014576.1) | Length: 707 | Number of Matches: 1

Related Information
 Range 1: 59 to 606 [GenBank](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/GenBank/)

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
989 bits(1096)	0.0	548/548(100%)	0/548(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1		GGCGAAAACCTTACACACAGTGTCTTTTGGATACAGAAGCTCTGCTTTGGTTTGGCCCTAG		60
Sbjct 59		GGCGAAAACCTTACACACAGTGTCTTTTGGATACAGAAGCTCTGCTTTGGTTTGGCCCTAG		118
Query 61		AGATAGGTTGGGCCAGAGGTTTAACAAAACACAATTTAATTATTTTACAGTTAGTCAAAA		120
Sbjct 119		AGATAGGTTGGGCCAGAGGTTTAACAAAACACAATTTAATTATTTTACAGTTAGTCAAAA		178
Query 121		TTTGAATTAATCTTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGA		180
Sbjct 179		TTTGAATTAATCTTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGA		238
Query 181		ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTG		240
Sbjct 239		ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTG		298
Query 241		AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCAGAGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCATTTCTCTC		300
Sbjct 299		AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCAGAGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCATTTCTCTC		358
Query 301		TCAAACCCCGGGTTTGGTATTGAGTGATACTCTTAGTCGGACTAGGCGTTTGCTTGAAA		360
Sbjct 359		TCAAACCCCGGGTTTGGTATTGAGTGATACTCTTAGTCGGACTAGGCGTTTGCTTGAAA		418
Query 361		AGTATTGGCATGGGTAGTACTAGATAGTGTCTGTCGACCTCTCAATGTATTAGGTTTATCC		420
Sbjct 419		AGTATTGGCATGGGTAGTACTAGATAGTGTCTGTCGACCTCTCAATGTATTAGGTTTATCC		478
Query 421		AACTCGTTGAATGGTGTGGCGGGATATTCTGGTATTGTTGGCCCGGCCTTACAACAACC		480
Sbjct 479		AACTCGTTGAATGGTGTGGCGGGATATTCTGGTATTGTTGGCCCGGCCTTACAACAACC		538
Query 481		AAACAAGTTTGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACCTTAAGCATATCAATAAGC		540
Sbjct 539		AAACAAGTTTGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACCTTAAGCATATCAATAAGC		598
Query 541	548	GGAGGAAA		
Sbjct 599	606	GGAGGAAA		

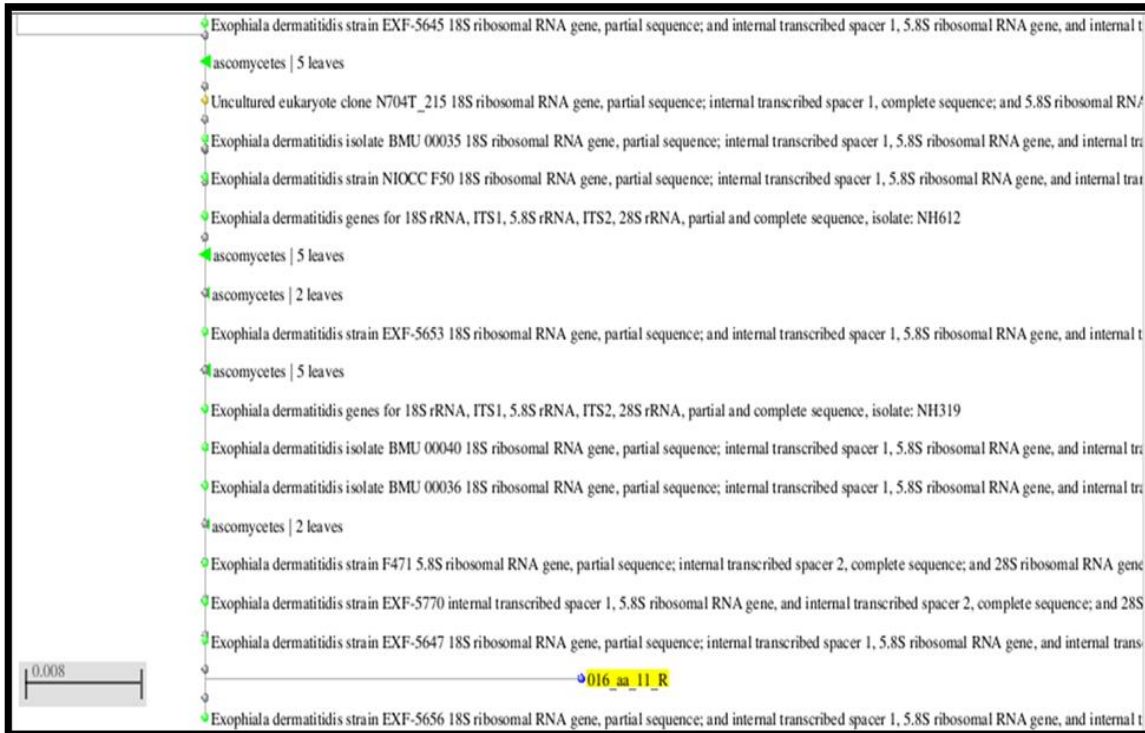


- *Exophiala dermatitidis*

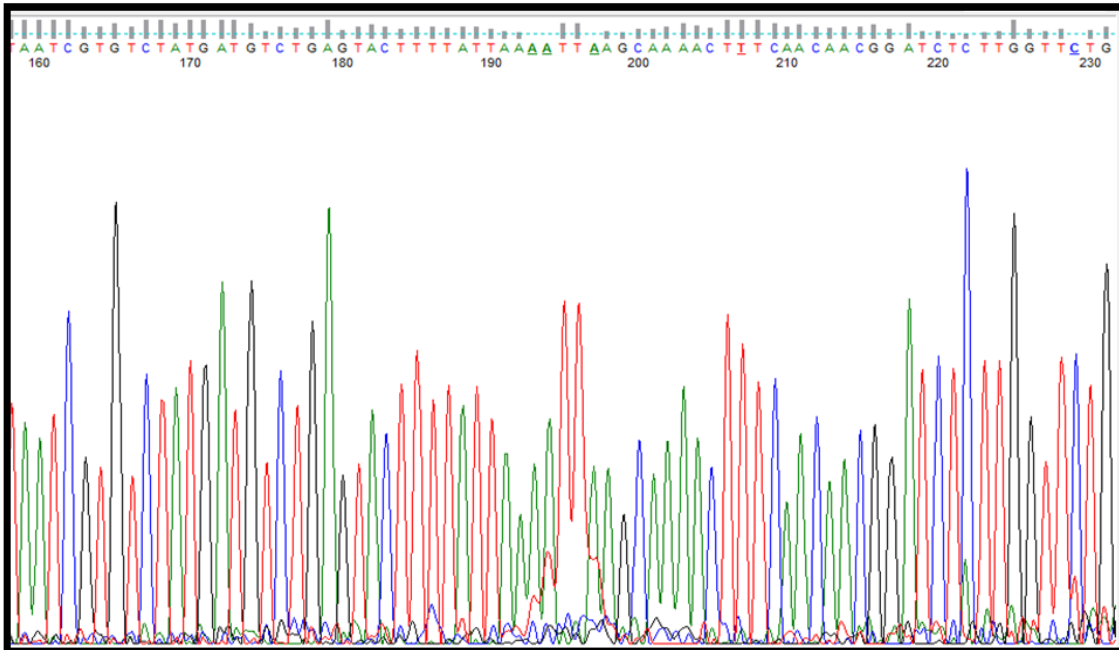


Exophiala dermatitidis isolate 95B 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KJ740171.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/KJ740171.1) | Length: 592 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
989 bits(1096)	0.0	548/548(100%)	0/548(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GGCGAAAACCTTACACACAGTGTCTTTTGTACAGAACTCTTGCTTTGGTTGGCCTAG	60		
Sbjct 59	GGCGAAAACCTTACACACAGTGTCTTTTGTACAGAACTCTTGCTTTGGTTGGCCTAG	118		
Query 61	AGATAGGTTGGGCCAGAGGTTAACAAAACACAATTTAATTATTTTACAGTTAGTCAA	120		
Sbjct 119	AGATAGGTTGGGCCAGAGGTTAACAAAACACAATTTAATTATTTTACAGTTAGTCAA	178		
Query 121	TTTTGAATTAATCTTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGA	180		
Sbjct 179	TTTTGAATTAATCTTCAAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATGAAGA	238		
Query 181	ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTG	240		
Sbjct 239	ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTG	298		
Query 241	AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCAGAGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCATTTCTCTC	300		
Sbjct 299	AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCAGAGGGCATGCCTGTTGAGCGTCATTTCTCTC	358		
Query 301	TCAAACCCCGGGTTTGGTATTGAGTGATACTCTTAGTCGGACTAGGCGTTTGGTTGAAA	360		
Sbjct 359	TCAAACCCCGGGTTTGGTATTGAGTGATACTCTTAGTCGGACTAGGCGTTTGGTTGAAA	418		
Query 361	AGTATTGGCATGGGTAGTACTAGATAGTGTCTGCGACCTCTCAATGTATTAGGTTTATCC	420		
Sbjct 419	AGTATTGGCATGGGTAGTACTAGATAGTGTCTGCGACCTCTCAATGTATTAGGTTTATCC	478		
Query 421	AACTCGTTGAATGGTGTGGCGGGATATTTCTGGTATTGTTGGCCCGGCCTTACAACAACC	480		
Sbjct 479	AACTCGTTGAATGGTGTGGCGGGATATTTCTGGTATTGTTGGCCCGGCCTTACAACAACC	538		
Query 481	AAACAAGTTTGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGC	540		
Sbjct 539	AAACAAGTTTGACCTCAAATCAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGC	598		
Query 541	GGAGGAAA	548		
Sbjct 599	GGAGGAAA	606		

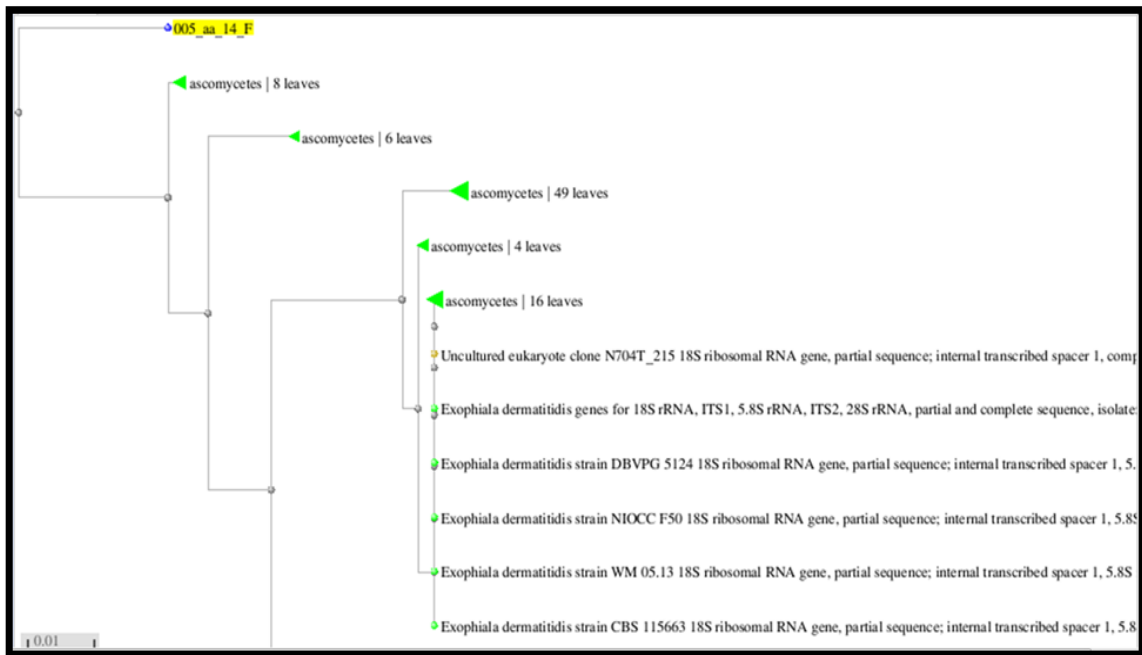


- *Exophiala phaeomuriformis*

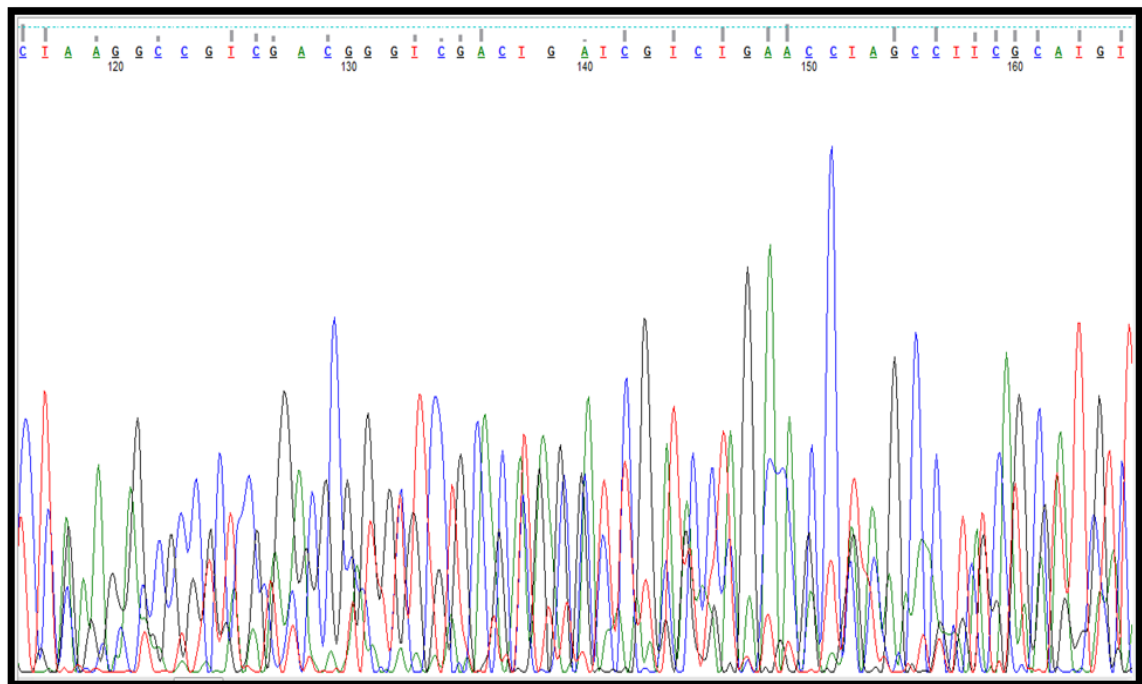


Exophiala phaeomuriformis strain CBS 137224 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KJ522802.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/KJ522802.1)|Length: 690|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
517 bits(572)	6e-143	317/335(95%)	3/335(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GAACCCCTTGTTGCTTCGG-GGGCCCTT--TTAGGGGGCCGCCGAGGACCGACTCCAGGT	57		
Sbjct 49	GAACCCCTTGTTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGTCGTTATACGGCCCGGAGGACCGACTCCAGGT	108		
Query 58	CCTCTGCTTTTCGCCCGCCGGTAGCCAAAATCACCAAACCTTGAATAATCGTGTCTATG	117		
Sbjct 109	CCTCTGGCCCGCGCCCGCCGGTAGCCAAAATCACCAAACCTTGAATAATCGTGTCTATG	168		
Query 118	ATGTCTGAGTACTTTTATTAAAATTAAGCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTG	177		
Sbjct 169	ATGTCTGAGTACTTTTATTAAAATTAAGCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTG	228		
Query 178	GCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGCGAATTGCAGAATTCCAGTGAG	237		
Sbjct 229	GCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGCGAATTGCAGAATTCCAGTGAG	288		
Query 238	TCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCGAAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCA	297		
Sbjct 289	TCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGTATTCCGAAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCA	348		
Query 298	GCGCCATCATccccccaaagccccccGGCTTGGT	332		
Sbjct 349	GCGTCATTATCACCCTCAAGCCCTCCGGCTTGGT	383		



- **Fungal sp**



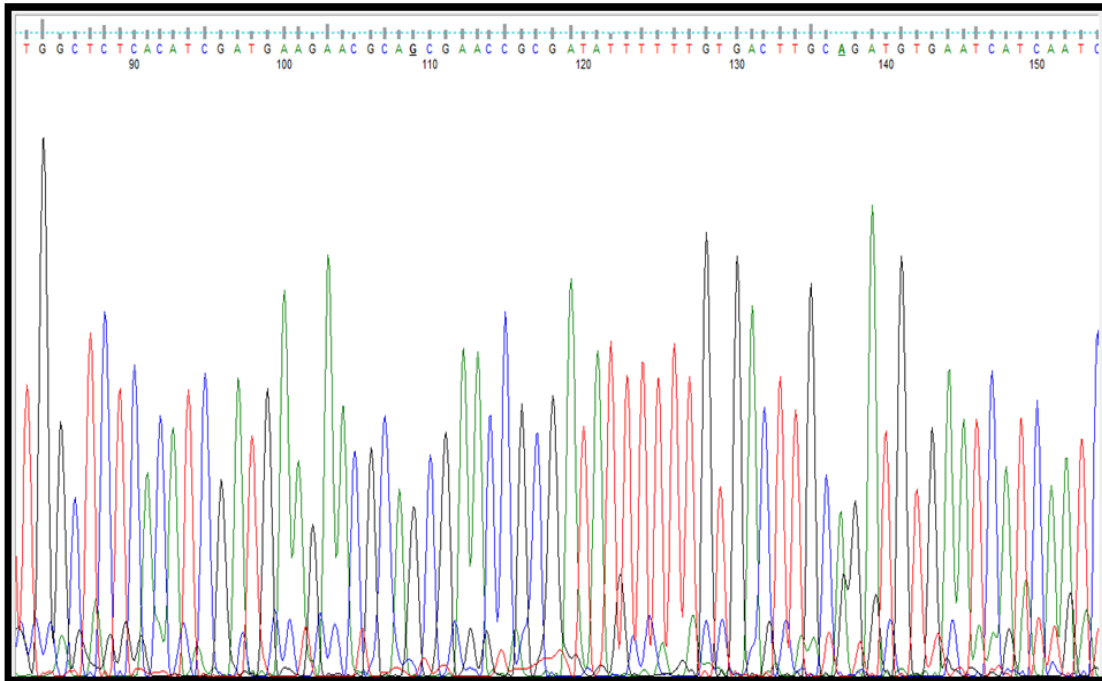
Fungal sp. US14 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|JN802258.1](#) Length: 538 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
69.8 bits(76)	2e-08	109/152(72%)	3/152(1%)	Plus/Minus
Query 135	CGGTCGCA-TGTGCATTATAA-TTAAATGATCTGCTGCATTCTGCAATTCGCA-AACAT	191		
Sbjct 302	CGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAAATTCAATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCAATTCACATTACTT	243		
Query 192	AGAGCCTTTTGGCTGTCTGCTTTTCCATTACATAACCAATTGAACTGCTGTTGACATTTA	251		
Sbjct 242	ATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTT	183		
Query 252	TGAACCATCTGCTTTAGCGCGTGCTACTCAGA	283		
Sbjct 182	TGATTCATTTGTTTTGCTTGTGCAACTCAGA	151		

012_aa_15_R

- Fungal sp. US14 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 2 leaves
- Purpureocillium lilacinum isolate GT21 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Uncultured fungus clone CMH397 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Uncultured fungus clone OTU_29 18S ribosomal RNA genes, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 4 leaves
- Uncultured fungus clone OTU_11 18S ribosomal RNA genes, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 5 leaves
- Fungal sp. E13119h internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum isolate RSPG_58 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M1678 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 2 leaves
- ascomycetes | 22 leaves
- ascomycetes | 22 leaves
- ascomycetes | 3 leaves
- Purpureocillium lilacinum isolate GT23 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Fungal sp. E301 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M3498 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Uncultured fungus clone OTU_10 18S ribosomal RNA genes, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 2 leaves
- Fungal sp. F17 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M3923 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M4047 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M3905 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum isolate FAE113 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain F35 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Fungal sp. E12921A internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain E303 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 5 leaves
- Uncultured fungus clone OTU_21 18S ribosomal RNA genes, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 2 leaves
- Uncultured fungus clone OTU_07 18S ribosomal RNA genes, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M3927 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- Purpureocillium lilacinum strain M3906 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
- ascomycetes | 2 leaves
- Purpureocillium lilacinum isolate GT22 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence

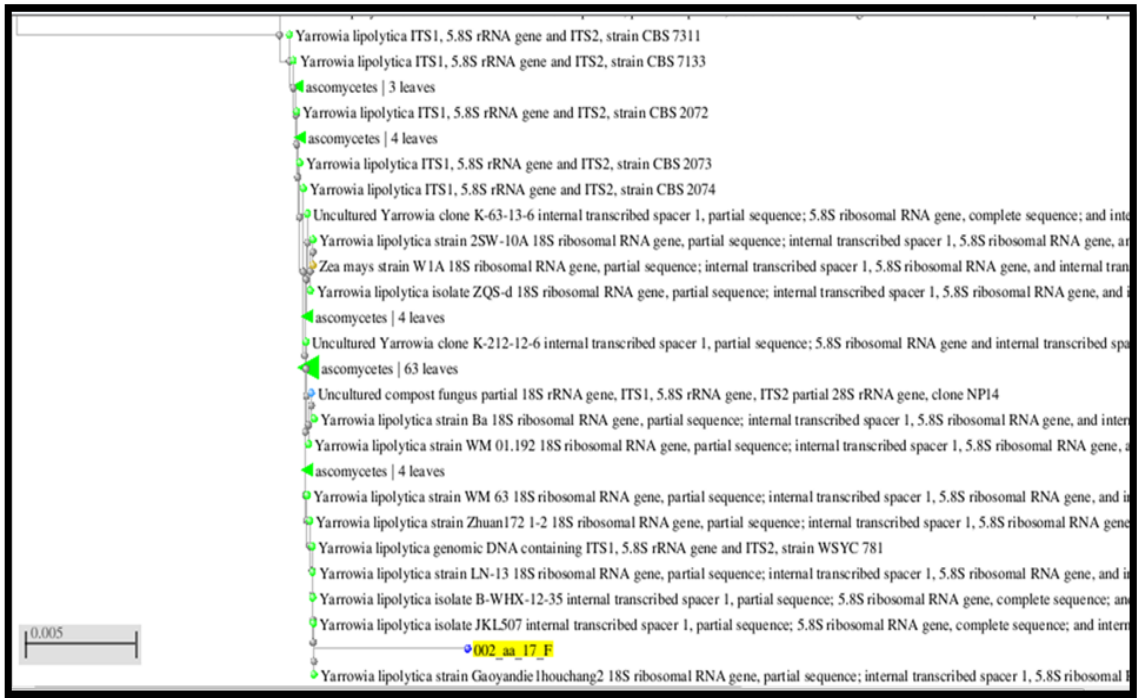
- *Yarrowia lipolytica*



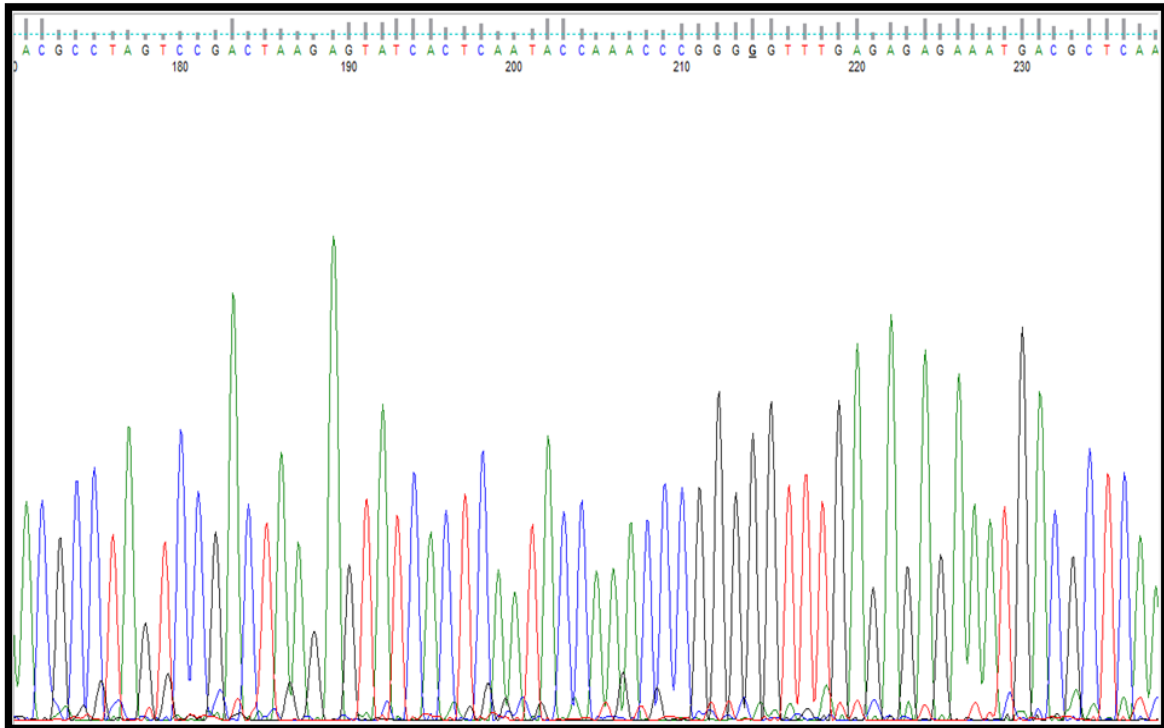
Yarrowia lipolytica strain M3 26S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KF851353.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/gb|KF851353.1) | Length: 320 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
509 bits(564)	7e-141	286/289(99%)	0/289(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GCGTCATTTTATCTCAATTATAACTATCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTCACATCGATGA	60		
Sbjct 30	GCGTCATTTTATCTCAATTATAACTATCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTCACATCGATGA	89		
Query 61	AGAACGCAGCGAACCGCGATATTTTTGTGACTTGCAGATGTGAATCATCAATCTTTGAA	120		
Sbjct 90	AGAACGCAGCGAACCGCGATATTTTTGTGACTTGCAGATGTGAATCATCAATCTTTGAA	149		
Query 121	CGCACATTGCGCGGTATGGCATTCCGTACCGCACGGATGGAGGAGCGTGTCCCTCTGGG	180		
Sbjct 150	CGCACATTGCGCGGTATGGCATTCCGTACCGCACGGATGGAGGAGCGTGTCCCTCTGGG	209		
Query 181	ATCGCATTGCTTTNTTGAATGGATTTTTTAAACTCTCAATTATTACGTCATTTACCT	240		
Sbjct 210	ATCGCATTGCTTTCTTGAATGGATTTTTTAAACTCTCAATTATTACGTCATTTACCT	269		
Query 241	CCTTCATCCAAGATTACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAAAAAGCGGAGG	289		
Sbjct 270	CCTTCATCCAAGATTACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAACCGGAGG	318		

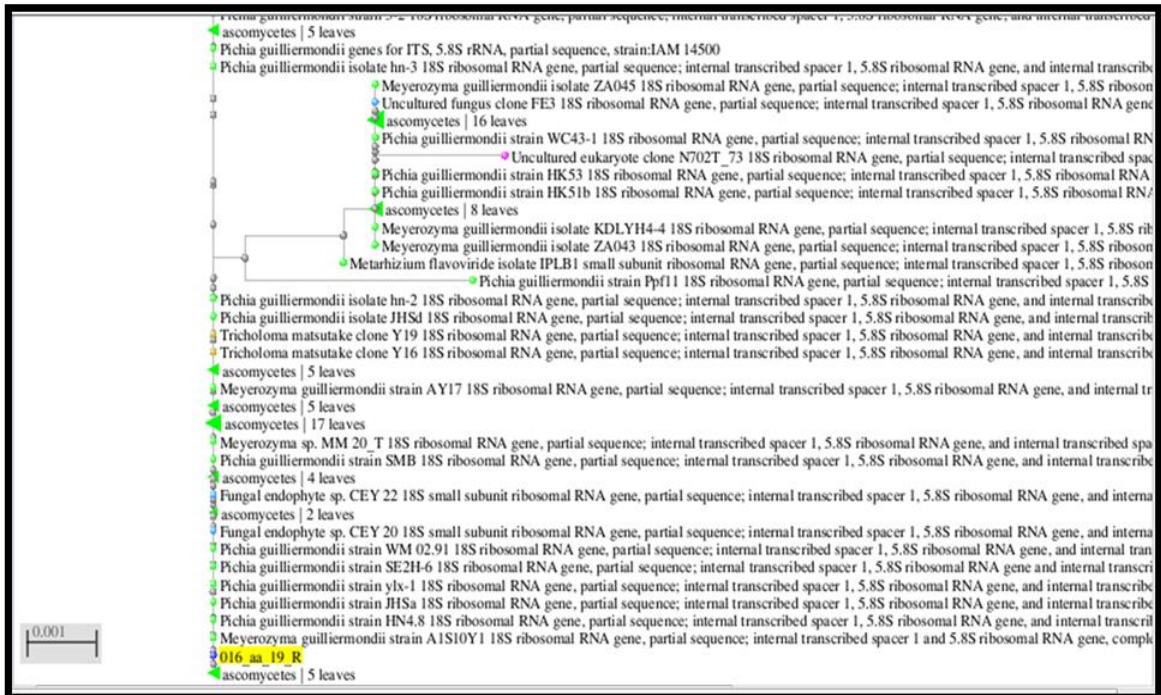


- *Pichia guilliermondii*

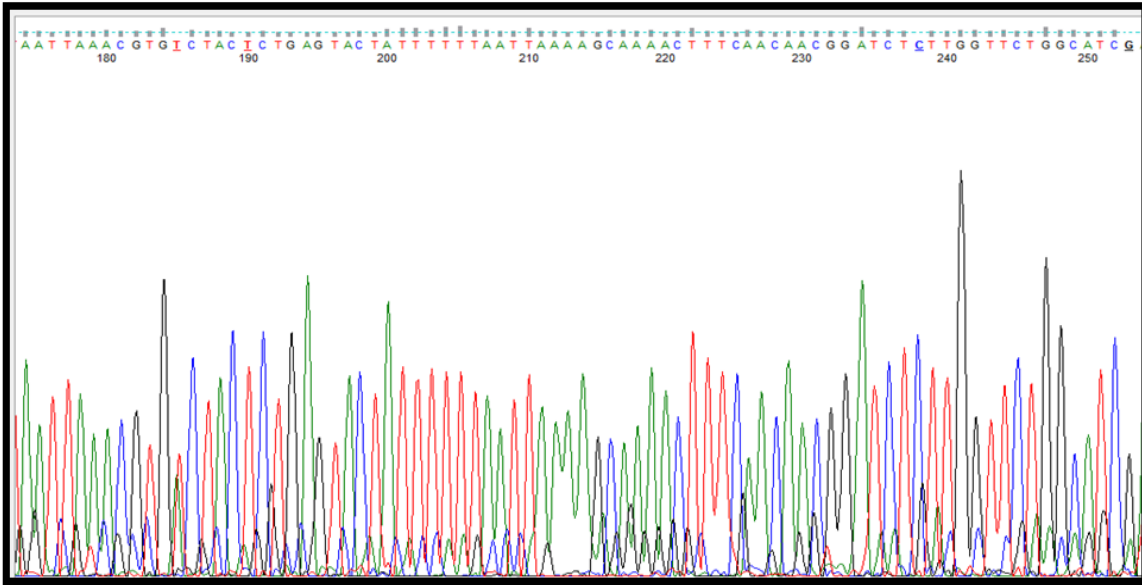


Pichia guilliermondii isolate JHSd 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb/DQ663478.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb/DQ663478.1) Length: 617 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
960 bits(1064)	0.0	532/532(100%)	0/532(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query 1		GGCCGGGGCCAACAATACCAGAAATATCCCGCCACACCATTCAACGAGTTGGATAAACCTA			60
Sbjct 540		GGCCGGGGCCAACAATACCAGAAATATCCCGCCACACCATTCAACGAGTTGGATAAACCTA			481
Query 61		ATACATTGAGAGGTCGACAGCACTATCTAGTACTACCCATGCCAATACTTTTCAAGCAA			120
Sbjct 480		ATACATTGAGAGGTCGACAGCACTATCTAGTACTACCCATGCCAATACTTTTCAAGCAA			421
Query 121		CGCCTAGTCCGACTAAGAGTATCACTCAATACCAAACCCGGGGGTTTGGAGAGAGAAATGA			180
Sbjct 420		CGCCTAGTCCGACTAAGAGTATCACTCAATACCAAACCCGGGGGTTTGGAGAGAGAAATGA			361
Query 181		CGCTCAAACAGGCATGCCCTCTGGAATACCAGAGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTCTGA			240
Sbjct 360		CGCTCAAACAGGCATGCCCTCTGGAATACCAGAGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTCTGA			301
Query 241		TGATTACGAAAATCTGCAATTCATATTACTTATCGCATTTGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGAT			300
Sbjct 300		TGATTACGAAAATCTGCAATTCATATTACTTATCGCATTTGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGAT			241
Query 301		GCGAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTGAAGATTAATTCAAATTTGACTAACT			360
Sbjct 240		GCGAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTGAAGATTAATTCAAATTTGACTAACT			181
Query 361		GTAAAAATAATTAATTTGTTGTTTAAACCTCTGGCCCAACCTATCTCTAGGCCAAAC			420
Sbjct 180		GTAAAAATAATTAATTTGTTGTTTAAACCTCTGGCCCAACCTATCTCTAGGCCAAAC			121
Query 421		CAAAGCAAGAGTTCTGTATCAAAAAGACACTGTGTGTAAGTTTTTCGCCGCGCAGTTAA			480
Sbjct 120		CAAAGCAAGAGTTCTGTATCAAAAAGACACTGTGTGTAAGTTTTTCGCCGCGCAGTTAA			61
Query 481		GCGCTGGCAAAGAATACTGTAATGATCCTTCCGAGGTTACCTACGGAAG			532
Sbjct 60		GCGCTGGCAAAGAATACTGTAATGATCCTTCCGAGGTTACCTACGGAAG			9

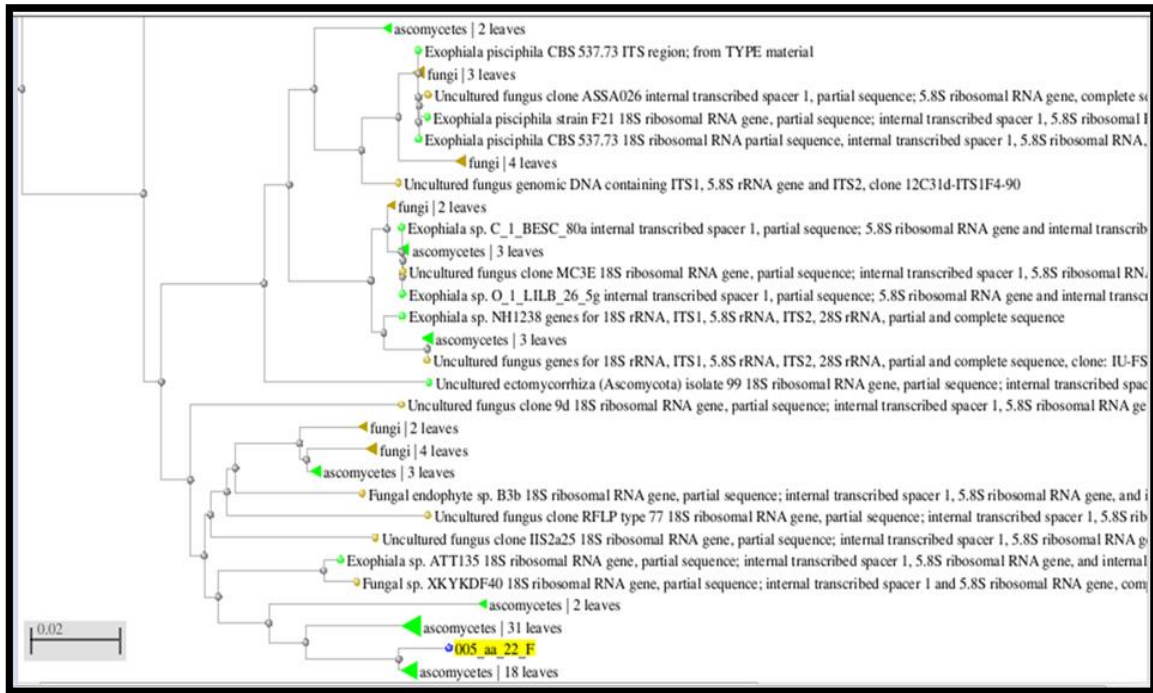


- *Exophiala pisciphila*

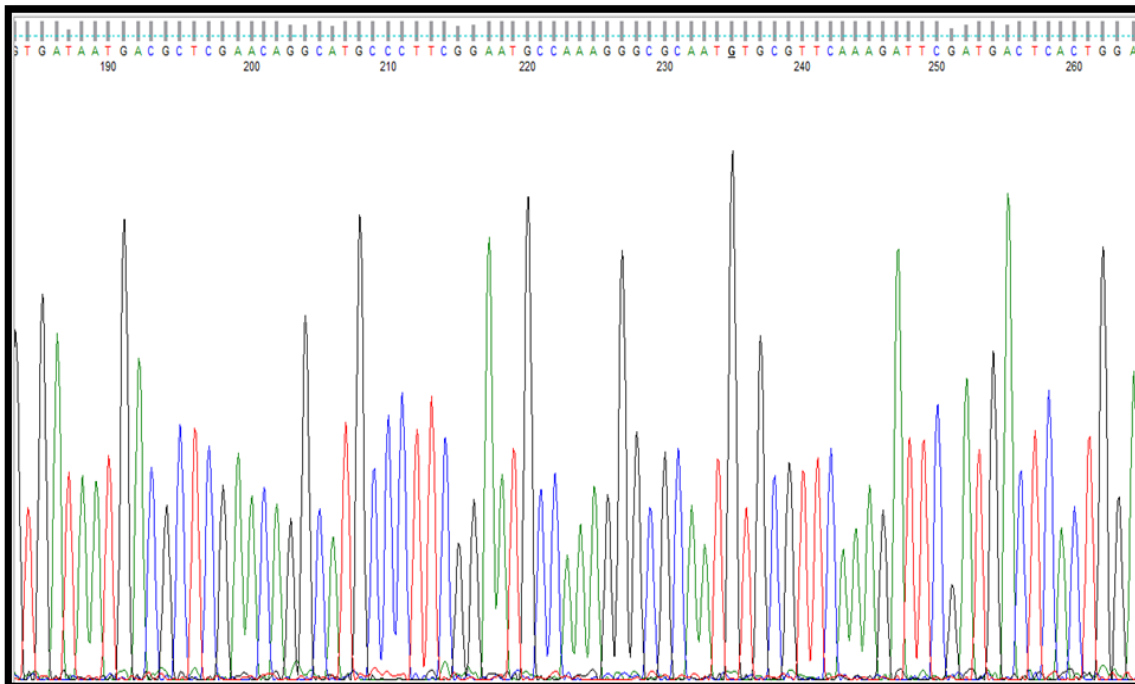


Exophiala pisciphila CBS 464.81 18S ribosomal RNA partial sequence, internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA, internal transcribed spacer 2 complete sequence and 28S ribosomal RNA partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|AF050273.1|AF050273](#) Length: 1500 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
966 bits(1070)	0.0	551/560(98%)	2/560(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 30	CGGAGAGCCCTTTTCTCCCTCTCCgggggggCAGACC	CGGGAGCCCGGGGGNCTTCAAACCGTCC	89	
Sbjct 73	CGGGAGCCCGTCTCTCCCTCTCCGGGGGGCAGACC	CGGGAGCCCGGGGGCCTTCAAACCGTCC	132	
Query 90	TCTGGCCCGCGCTCGTTCGGTGGCCAACTTTACA	TTTAAATTCTTAATTAAACGTGTCTACTCT	149	
Sbjct 133	TCTGGCCCGCGCTCGTTCGGTGGCCAACTTTACA	TTTAAATTCTTAATTAAACGTGTCTACTCT	192	
Query 150	GAGTACTATTTTTTAATTAAAAGCAAACTTTCA	ACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTGGCATC	209	
Sbjct 193	GAGTACTATTTTTTAATTAAAAGCAAACTTTCA	ACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTGGCATC	252	
Query 210	GATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAAT	GCGAATTGCAGAATTCCAGTGAGTCATC	269	
Sbjct 253	GATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAAT	GCGAATTGCAGAATTCCAGTGAGTCATC	312	
Query 270	GAATCTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGCAT	TCCGAAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTC	329	
Sbjct 313	GAATCTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTTGGCAT	TCCGAAGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTC	372	
Query 330	ATTATCACCTCTCAAGCCCCCTTTTCTGGGCT	TGGTGTGGACGGCCTGGCGTCGGCGA	389	
Sbjct 373	ATTATCACCTCTCAAGCCCCCTTTTCTGGGCT	TGGTGTGGACGGCCTGGCGTCGGCGA	432	
Query 390	CGACCCACCTCCCAAAGACAATGACGGCGGNT	TCGTGAGACCCCGGTACTACTGAGTTC	449	
Sbjct 433	CGACCCACCTCCCAAAGACAATGACGGCGGNT	TCGTGAGACCCCGGTACTACTGAGTTC	492	
Query 450	CTCACCGAACACGTACTGGATCAAGGGTAGAC	GGAGCCCGGTCNACCTCCCCTCACAGG	509	
Sbjct 493	CTCACCGAACACGTACTGGATCAAGGGTAGAC	GGAGCCCGGTCGACCTCCCCTCACAGG	552	
Query 510	GAGACACTTTTTTACAANGTTGACCTCGGAT	CAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCA	569	
Sbjct 553	GAGACACTTTTTTACAAGTTGACCTCGGAT	CAGGTAGGAATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCA	612	
Query 570	TATC-ATAAGCGGAGGAAA	588		
Sbjct 613	TATCAATAAGC-GGAGGAAA	631		

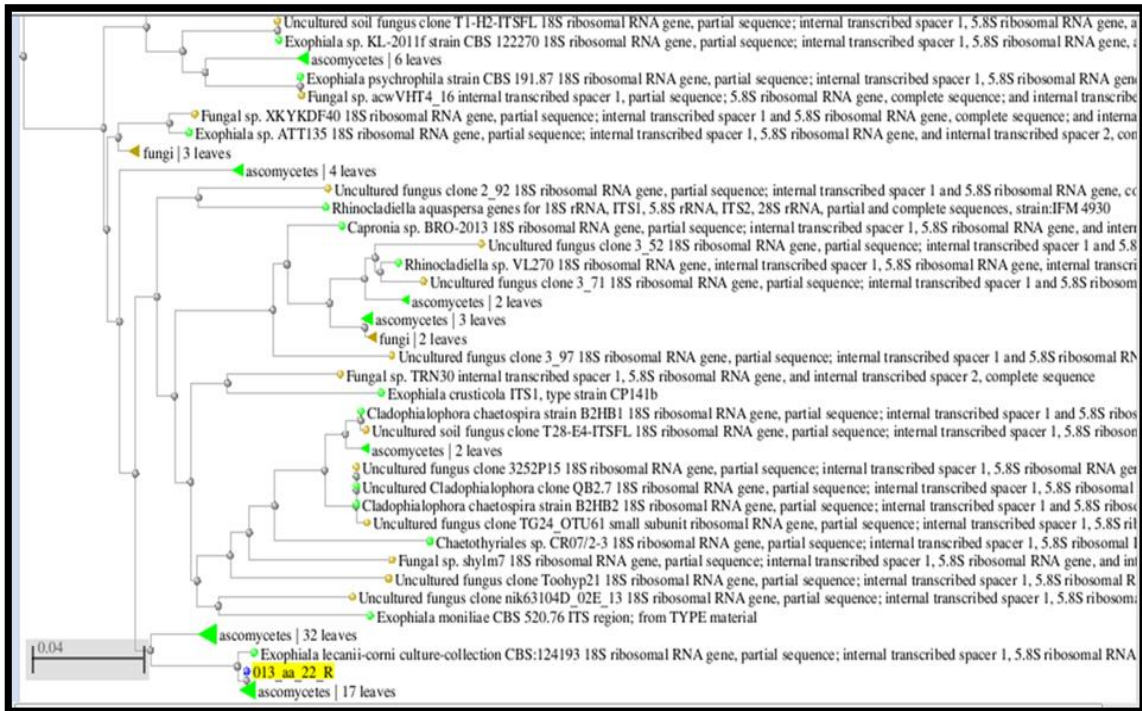


- *Exophiala lecanii-corni*

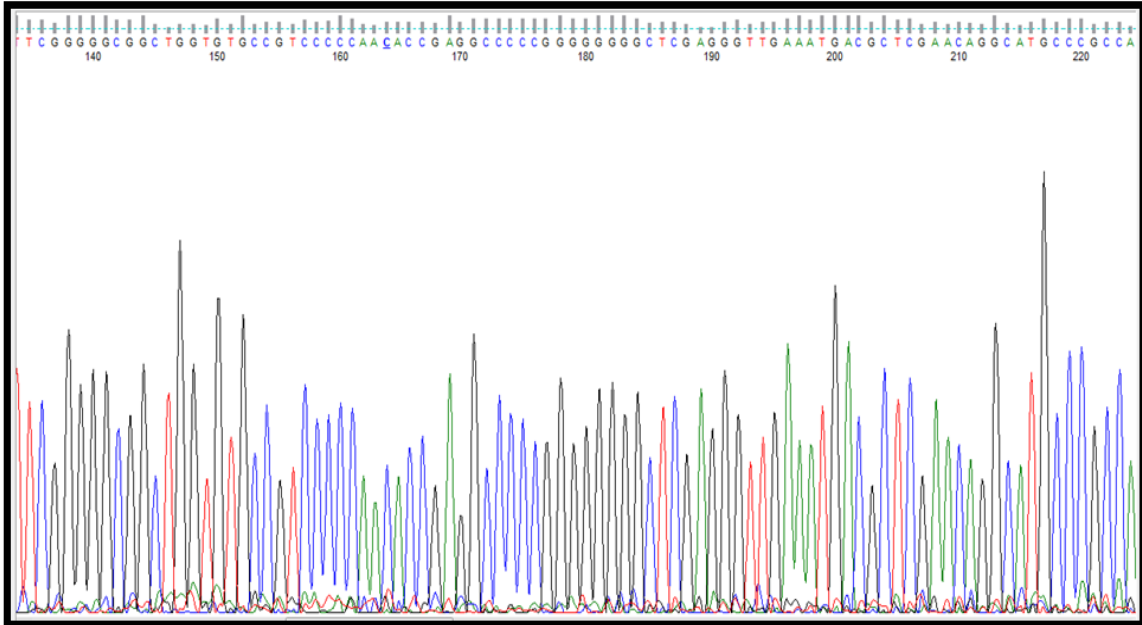


Exophiala lecanii-corni strain CCFEE 5987 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|JX681040.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|JX681040.1) Length: 605 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
951 bits(1054)	0.0	527/527(100%)	0/527(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GATCCAGTACGTGTTTCGGTGAGGAACTCAGTGTACCGGGGGTCTCACGAAGCCGCCGTCA	60		
Sbjct 527	GATCCAGTACGTGTTTCGGTGAGGAACTCAGTGTACCGGGGGTCTCACGAAGCCGCCGTCA	468		
Query 61	TTGTCTTTGGGAGGTGGGGTCGTGCGCCAGCCAGGCCGTCACCAACACCAAGCCAGAAAA	120		
Sbjct 467	TTGTCTTTGGGAGGTGGGGTCGTGCGCCAGCCAGGCCGTCACCAACACCAAGCCAGAAAA	408		
Query 121	GGGGGGCTTGAGAGGTGATAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCTTCGGAATGCCAAAGGG	180		
Sbjct 407	GGGGGGCTTGAGAGGTGATAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCTTCGGAATGCCAAAGGG	348		
Query 181	CGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTCGATGACTACTGGAATCTGCAATTCGCATTACTTATC	240		
Sbjct 347	CGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTCGATGACTACTGGAATCTGCAATTCGCATTACTTATC	288		
Query 241	GCATTTTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTCG	300		
Sbjct 287	GCATTTTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTCG	228		
Query 301	TTTTAATTAATAAATAGTACTCAGAGTAGACACGTTTAATTAAGAATTTGTAAGGTTGG	360		
Sbjct 227	TTTTAATTAATAAATAGTACTCAGAGTAGACACGTTTAATTAAGAATTTGTAAGGTTGG	168		
Query 361	CCACCGACGAGCGCGGGCCAGAGGACGGTTTGAAGGCCCGCCCGGGCTGCCCCCGGG	420		
Sbjct 167	CCACCGACGAGCGCGGGCCAGAGGACGGTTTGAAGGCCCGCCCGGGCTGCCCCCGGG	108		
Query 421	AGAGGGAGAGACGGGCTCGCCGAAGCAACGTGGGTTCGGGTAACAAAGGGTTGGGAGGTC	480		
Sbjct 107	AGAGGGAGAGACGGGCTCGCCGAAGCAACGTGGGTTCGGGTAACAAAGGGTTGGGAGGTC	48		
Query 481	GAGCCTATAAAAGACCCTAACTCGTTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGTTCA	527		
Sbjct 47	GAGCCTATAAAAGACCCTAACTCGTTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGTTCA	1		



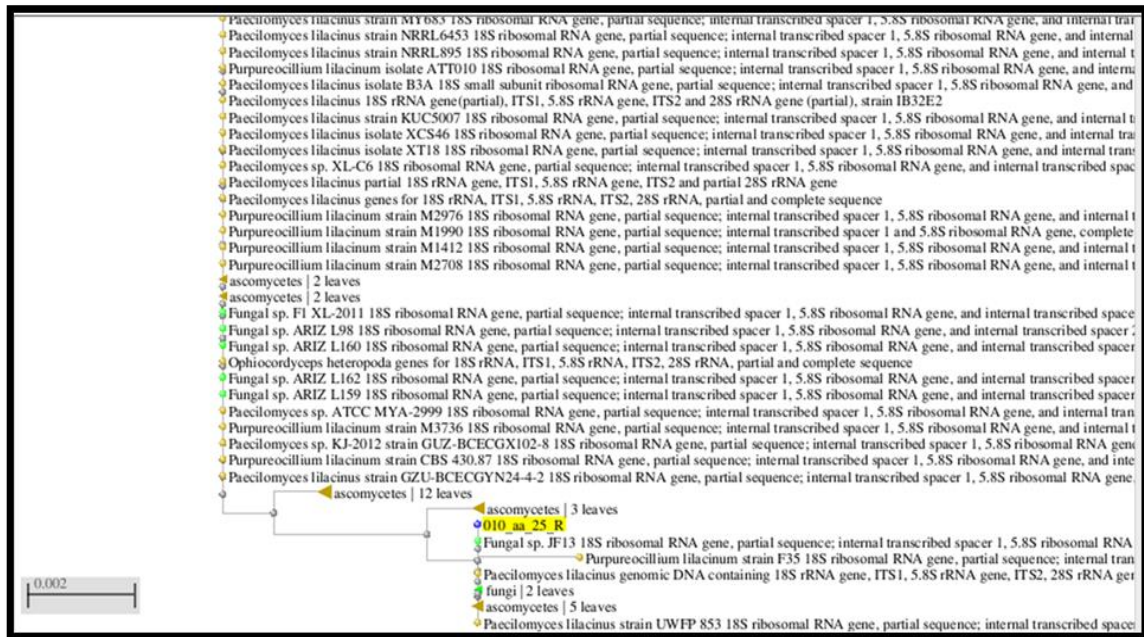
- *Paecilomyces lilacinus*



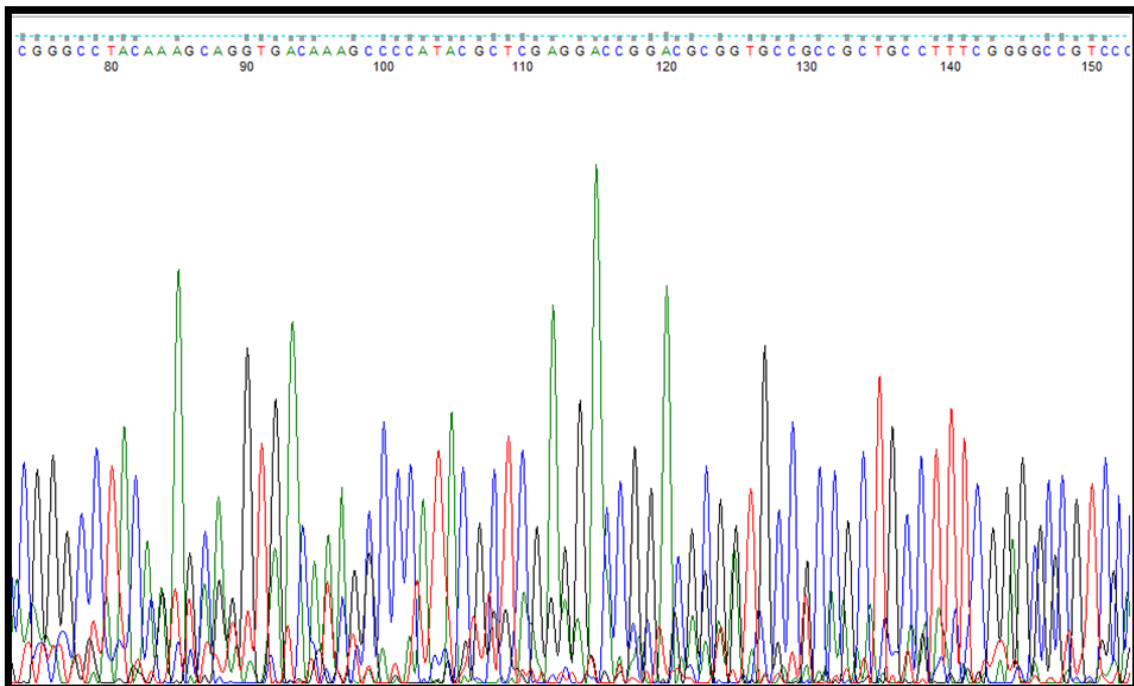
Paecilomyces lilacinus genomic DNA containing 18S rRNA gene, ITS1, 5.8S rRNA gene, ITS2, 28S rRNA gene, isolate Kw596W

Sequence ID: [emb|FR751342.1](https://emb||FR751342.1)|Length: 602|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
949 bits(1052)	0.0	526/526(100%)	0/526(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GGGCGTTTTACGGCGTGACCGCCTCCGCGCTCCGGTGCGAGGTGTGTGCTACTACGCAGG	60		
Sbjct 526	GGGCGTTTTACGGCGTGACCGCCTCCGCGCTCCGGTGCGAGGTGTGTGCTACTACGCAGG	467		
Query 61	GGAGGCTGCGGGCGGGTTCGCCACTGCATTCGGGGGGGGCTGGTGTGCCGTCCCCAACA	120		
Sbjct 466	GGAGGCTGCGGGCGGGTTCGCCACTGCATTCGGGGGGGGCTGGTGTGCCGTCCCCAACA	407		
Query 121	CCGAGGCCCCCGGGGGGGCTCGAGGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCGCCAG	180		
Sbjct 406	CCGAGGCCCCCGGGGGGGCTCGAGGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCGCCAG	347		
Query 181	AATGCTGGCGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCGCAATTCA	240		
Sbjct 346	AATGCTGGCGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCGCAATTCA	287		
Query 241	CATTACTTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTT	300		
Sbjct 286	CATTACTTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTT	227		
Query 301	GAAAGTTTTGATTCAATTTGTTTTGCTGTGCAACTCAGAGAAGAAATTCGCCCCGCTGG	360		
Sbjct 226	GAAAGTTTTGATTCAATTTGTTTTGCTGTGCAACTCAGAGAAGAAATTCGCCCCGCTGG	167		
Query 361	GCGTAATGCAAGAGAGTTTgggggtccctgcgggcgggcgcctgggtccggcgccggcgcg	420		
Sbjct 166	GCGTAATGCAAGAGAGTTTGGGGTCCCTGCGGGCGGCCTGGGTCCGGCGCCGGCGCGG	107		
Query 421	gggcaggcggccggggcgTCCCGCCGAGGCAACTGAGGTAAGGTTACAGTGGGTTTGG	480		
Sbjct 106	GGGCAGGCGGCCGGGGCGTTCCTCCGCGAGGCAACTGAGGTAAGGTTACAGTGGGTTTGG	47		
Query 481	GAGTTGTATAACTCGGTAATGATCCCTCCGAGGTTACCTACGGA	526		
Sbjct 46	GAGTTGTATAACTCGGTAATGATCCCTCCGAGGTTACCTACGGA	1		



- *Aspergillus fumigatus*



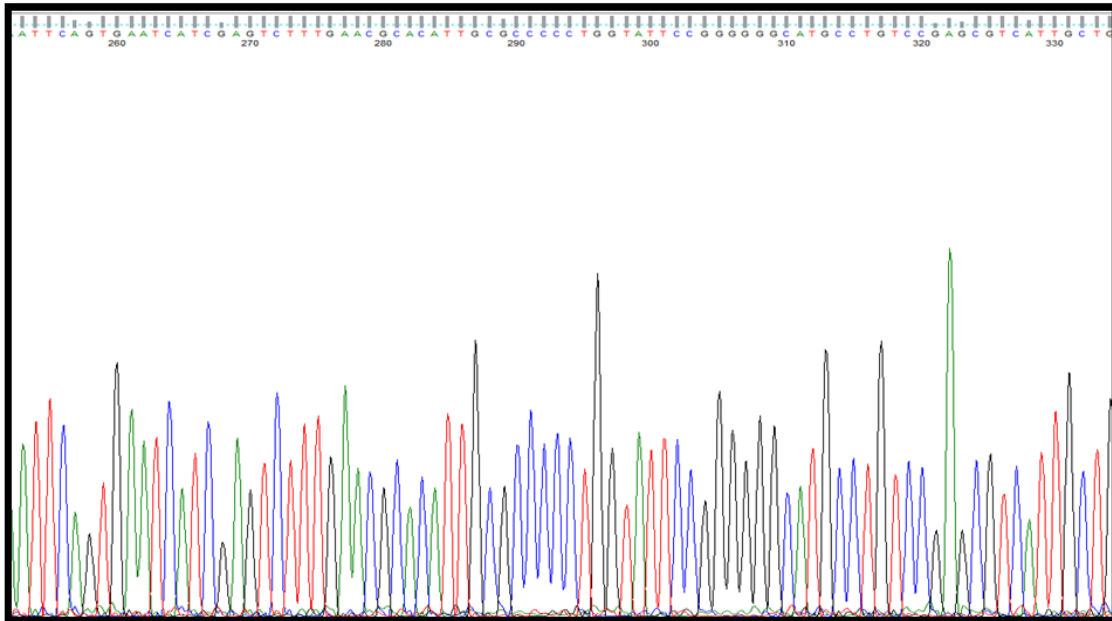
Aspergillus fumigatus gene for 18S ribosomal RNA, partial sequence, isolate: A.fumigatus Zag1

Sequence ID: [dbj|AB976023.1](#) Length: 636 Number of Matches: 2

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
881 bits(976)	0.0	504/515(98%)	0/515(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	AGTTGGGTGTCGGCTGGCGCCGGCCGGGCCTACAAGCAGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCT			60
Sbjct 594	AGTTGGGTGTCGGCTGGCGCCGGCCGGGCCTACAGAGCAGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCT			535
Query 61	CGAGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCTTTCGGGGCCGTCCCCGGGAGAGGGGGACG			120
Sbjct 534	CGAGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCTTTCGGGGCCGTCCCCGGGAGAGGGGGACG			475
Query 121	GGGGCCCAAGACACAATCCGTGCTTGGAGGCGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCC			180
Sbjct 474	GGGGCCCAACACACAAGCCGTGCTTGGAGGCGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCC			415
Query 181	CGGAATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCAGTGAATTCGCAAT			240
Sbjct 414	CGGAATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCAGTGAATTCGCAAT			355
Query 241	TCACATTACTTATCGCATTTTCGCTGCGTTCCTTCATCGANGCCGGAACCAATAGATCCGTT			300
Sbjct 354	TCACATTACTTATCGCATTTTCGCTGCGTTCCTTCATCGATGCCGGAACCAAGAGATCCGTT			295
Query 301	GTTGAAAGTTTTAACTGATTACGATGATCAACTCAGACTGCATACTTTCAGAACAGCCTT			360
Sbjct 294	GTTGAAAGTTTTAACTGATTACGATAAACAACACTCAGACTGCATACTTTCAGAACAGCCTT			235
Query 361	CATGTTGGGGTCTTcgggcggggcggggccggggcgcaaggcctccccggcgccggcg			420
Sbjct 234	CATGTTGGGGTCTTCCGGGGCGCGGGCCCGGGGGCGCAAGGCTCCCCGGCGCCGCTCG			175
Query 421	aaacggcgggcccgccgAAGCAAAGAGGTACGATAGACACGGGTGGGAGGTTGGACCCAG			480
Sbjct 174	AAACGGCGGGCCCGCCGAAACAAGGTACGATAGACACGGGTGGGAGGTTGGACCCAG			115
Query 481	AGGGCCCTCACTCGGTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGTA		515	
Sbjct 114	AGGGCCCTCACTCGGTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGTA		80	

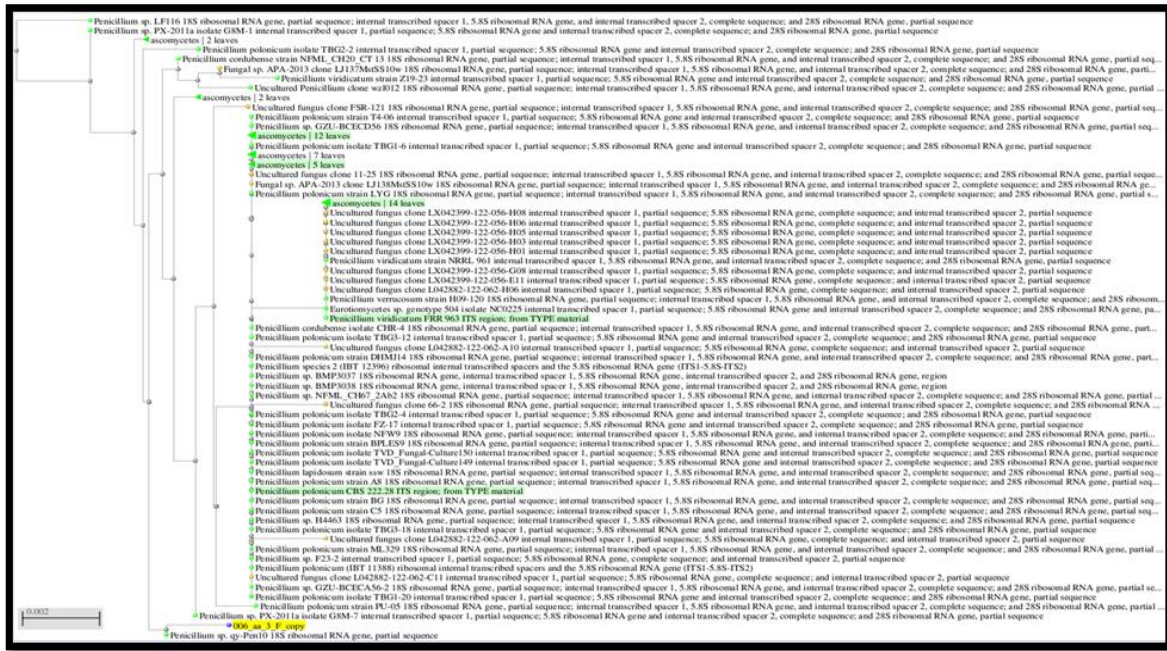
- I.R.**
- Aspergillus fumigatus gene for 18S ribosomal RNA, partial sequence, isolate: A.fumigatus Zag1
 - ascomycetes | 31 leaves
 - Aspergillus fumigatus isolate ITA9F3 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1 and 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
 - Fungal endophyte culture-collection STRE:ICBG-Panama:TK1758 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence
 - Aspergillus sp. 5 BRO-2013 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain UOAHCPF 14940 isolate ISHAM-ITS_ID MITS241 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain 2101 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1 and 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain R1 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - ascomycetes | 27 leaves
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain IHEM 19376 isolate ISHAM-ITS_ID MITS170 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence
 - ascomycetes | 6 leaves
 - ascomycetes | 11 leaves
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain CD1126 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain WJ1 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus isolate TEG11 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1 and 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, complete sequence; and internal transcribed spacer 2, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain ATCC 208997 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain ATCC 10894 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain ATCC 10827 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain S2-9 18S ribosomal RNA gene, internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, internal transcribed spacer 2, and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, region
 - Peizomycofina sp. DMRF-8 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain DMRF-1 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain KARVS03 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus isolate A2S3_D7 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain SGE67 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus genomic DNA containing 18S rRNA gene, ITS1, 5.8S rRNA gene, ITS2 and 28S rRNA gene, strain K 125
 - Eurotiomycetes sp. genotype 108 isolate AK1210 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain AF-IA-N07 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain E6 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 - Aspergillus fumigatus strain FPA10 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

- *Penicillium polonicum*

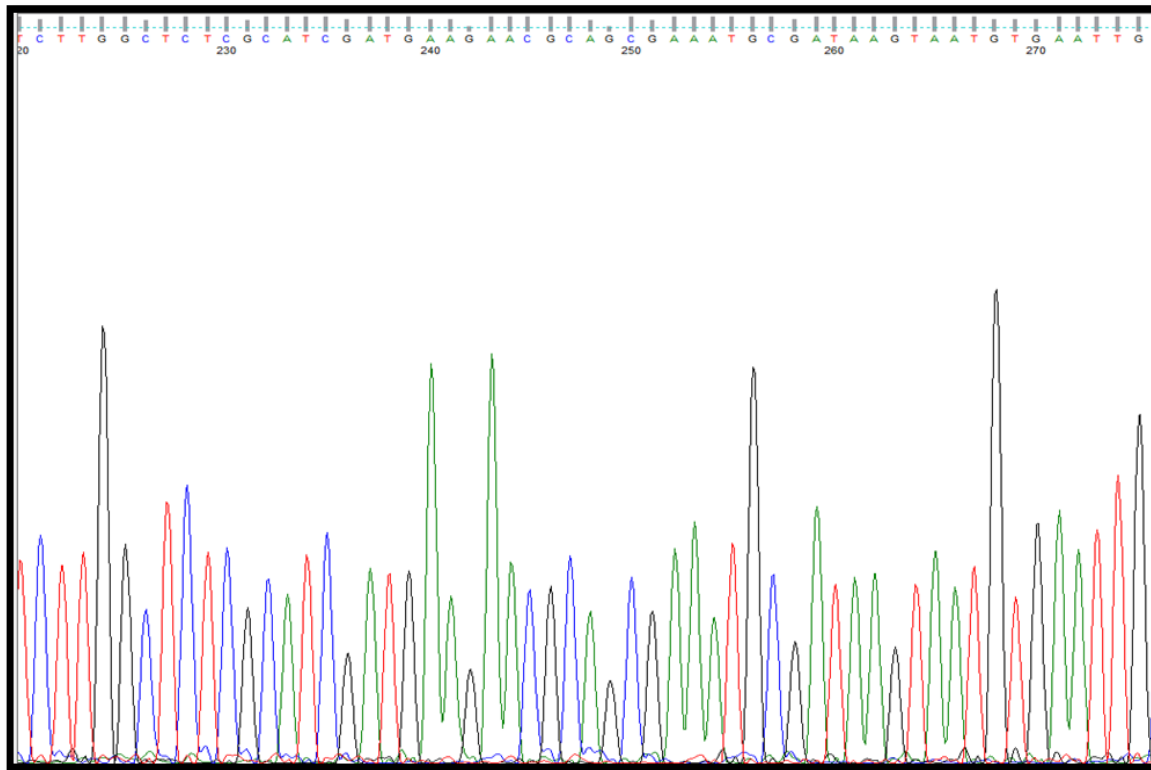


Penicillium polonicum isolate FZ-17 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KF848936.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/gb|KF848936.1) | Length: 555 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
924 bits(1024)	0.0	517/520(99%)	0/520(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTTTATTTTACCTTGTGTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCTTTACTGGCCGCGGGGGGCTCACGC	60		
Sbjct 36	GTTTATTTTACCTTGTGTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCTTTACTGGCCGCGGGGGGCTCACGC	95		
Query 61	CCCCGGGCCCCGCGCCCGCCGAAGACACCCCGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGAAGTCTGAGT	120		
Sbjct 96	CCCCGGGCCCCGCGCCCGCCGAAGACACCCCGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGAAGTCTGAGT	155		
Query 121	GAAATATAAATTATTTAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAG	180		
Sbjct 156	GAAATATAAATTATTTAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAG	215		
Query 181	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG	240		
Sbjct 216	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG	275		
Query 241	AACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCC	300		
Sbjct 276	AACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCC	335		
Query 301	CTCAAGCCCGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCGTCTCCGATTCCGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGG	360		
Sbjct 336	CTCAAGCCCGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCGTCTCCGATTCCGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGG	395		
Query 361	CAGCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCAACCCGCTCTGTAGGC	420		
Sbjct 396	CAGCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCAACCCGCTCTGTAGGC	455		
Query 421	CCGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGATCAACCCAAATTTTATCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGG	480		
Sbjct 456	CCGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGATCAACCCAAATTTTATCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGG	515		
Query 481	GATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAAAGCAGGAGGAA	520		
Sbjct 516	GATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCATAAAGCAGGAGGAA	555		



• *Bjerkandera adusta*



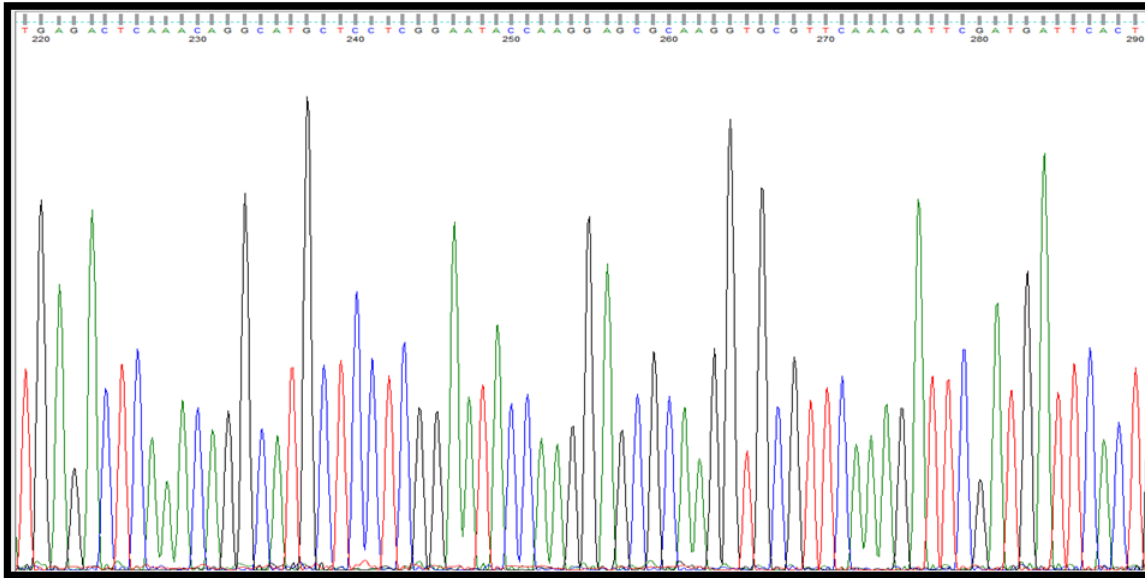
Bjerkandera adusta strain B_a 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 26S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb:KF681360.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclorf/gb:KF681360.1) Length: 620 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
993 bits(1100)	0.0	558/562(99%)	2/562(0%)	Plus/Minus	
Query 1		GCATGTGCAGCCTGTCTTCATCCACTCTCAACTTCTGTGCACCTTTCATAGGCCGGCTT			60
Sbjct 58		GCATGTGCAGCCTGTCTTCATCCACTCTCAACTTCTGTGCACCTTTCATAGGCCGGCTT			117
Query 61		GTGGGTGCGCGTTCGCGTCTGTAGGTCTGGTTTATGCTTTTATACTACAAACGAATC			120
Sbjct 118		GTGGGTGCGCGTTCGCGTCTGTAGGTCTGGTTTATGCTTTA--CTACAAACGAATC			175
Query 121		AGTTTTAGAAATGTCATACCTTTGCTATAACGCAATTATATACAACCTTTCAGCAACGGATCT			180
Sbjct 176		AGTTTTAGAAATGTCATACCTTTGCTATAACGCAATTATATACAACCTTTCAGCAACGGATCT			235
Query 181		CTTGGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGACGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA			240
Sbjct 236		CTTGGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGACGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA			295
Query 241		TTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGGCGTCTTGGTATTCCGAGGAGCATG			300
Sbjct 296		TTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGGCGTCTTGGTATTCCGAGGAGCATG			355
Query 301		CCTGTTTGAGTCTCATGGAATTCTCAACCTTCGACTTGTGTGCGAGGCTTGGACTTGG			360
Sbjct 356		CCTGTTTGAGTCTCATGGAATTCTCAACCTTCGACTTGTGTGCGAGGCTTGGACTTGG			415
Query 361		AGGTCGTGTCGGCTCTCGTAGTCGACTCCTCTGAAATGCATTAGTGCAGAACGTTACCAGC			420
Sbjct 416		AGGTCGTGTCGGCTCTCGTAGTCGACTCCTCTGAAATGCATTAGTGCAGAACGTTACCAGC			475
Query 421		CGCTTCAGCGTGATAAATTATCTGCGTTGCTGTGGAGGGTATGCTAGTGTTCGCGCTTCTA			480
Sbjct 476		CGCTTCAGCGTGATAAATTATCTGCGTTGCTGTGGAGGGTATGCTAGTGTTCGCGCTTCTA			535
Query 481		ACCGTCTTCGGACAACATTTCTAAACTCTGAGCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAA			540
Sbjct 536		ACCGTCTTCGGACAACATTTCTAGACTCTGAGCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAA			595
Query 541		CTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGA 562			
Sbjct 596		CTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGA 617			



- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*

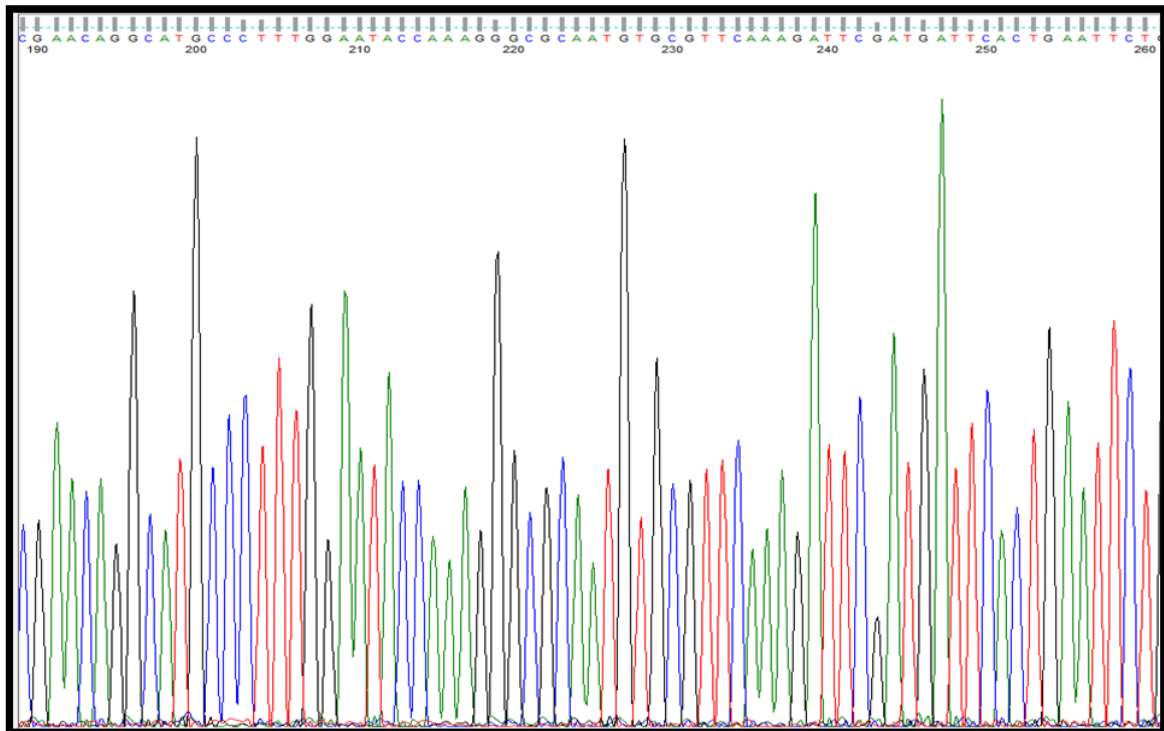


Thanatephorus cucumeris strain IHB F 1913 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KF381087.1](#)|Length: 632|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
994 bits(1102)	0.0	551/551(100%)	0/551(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GAAATTTGTCGGAAGACGGTTAGAAAGCGTGAACACTAGAATACCCTCCACAGCAACGCAG	60		
Sbjct 567	GAAATTTGTCGGAAGACGGTTAGAAAGCGTGAACACTAGAATACCCTCCACAGCAACGCAG	508		
Query 61	ATAATTATCACGCTGAAGCGGCTGGTAAACGTTTCGCACTAATGCATTTTCAGAGGAGCCGAC	120		
Sbjct 507	ATAATTATCACGCTGAAGCGGCTGGTAAACGTTTCGCACTAATGCATTTTCAGAGGAGCCGAC	448		
Query 121	TACGAGAGCCGGCAGCACGACCTCCAAGTCCAAGCCTTCATCAATAAAGCTGAAGGTTGAGAA	180		
Sbjct 447	TACGAGAGCCGGCAGCACGACCTCCAAGTCCAAGCCTTCATCAATAAAGCTGAAGGTTGAGAA	388		
Query 181	TTCCATGAGACTCAAACAGGCATGCTCCTCGGAATACCAAGGAGCGCAAGGTGCGTTCAA	240		
Sbjct 387	TTCCATGAGACTCAAACAGGCATGCTCCTCGGAATACCAAGGAGCGCAAGGTGCGTTCAA	328		
Query 241	AGATTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCAATTCACATTACTTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCT	300		
Sbjct 327	AGATTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCTGCAATTCACATTACTTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCT	268		
Query 301	TCATCGATGCGAGAGCCAAAGATCCGTTGCTGAAAGTTGTATATAAATTGCGTTATAGC	360		
Sbjct 267	TCATCGATGCGAGAGCCAAAGATCCGTTGCTGAAAGTTGTATATAAATTGCGTTATAGC	208		
Query 361	AAAGTATGACATTCTAAAACCTGAATCGTTTGTAAATAAAGCATAAGCCCAGACACCTACAAG	420		
Sbjct 207	AAAGTATGACATTCTAAAACCTGAATCGTTTGTAAATAAAGCATAAGCCCAGACACCTACAAG	148		
Query 421	TGCGCGAAGCACCACCAAGCCGGCCTATGAAAAGTGCACAGAAGTTGAGAGTGGATGAG	480		
Sbjct 147	TGCGCGAAGCACCACCAAGCCGGCCTATGAAAAGTGCACAGAAGTTGAGAGTGGATGAG	88		
Query 481	ACAGGCGTGCACATGCCCTTTCGAGCCAGCAGACAACCCGTTCAAACCTCGATAATGATC	540		
Sbjct 87	ACAGGCGTGCACATGCCCTTTCGAGCCAGCAGACAACCCGTTCAAACCTCGATAATGATC	28		
Query 541	CTCCGCAGGT	551		
Sbjct 27	CTCCGCAGGT	17		



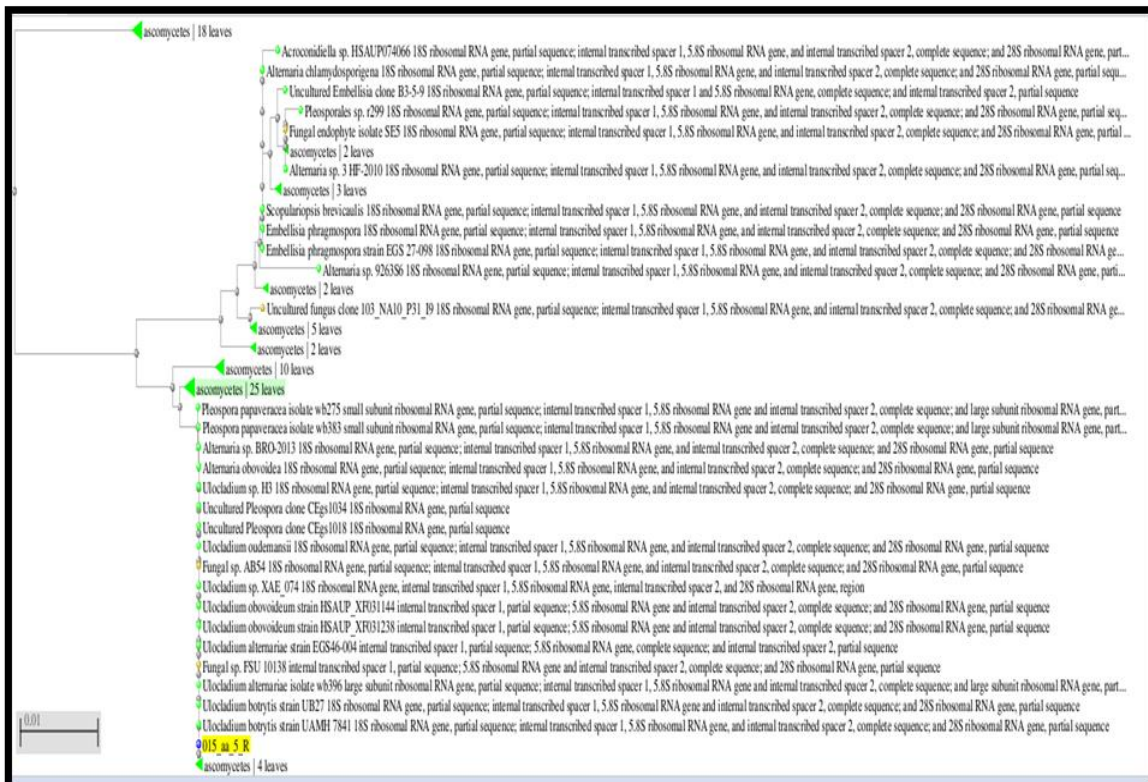
- *Alternaria obovoidea*



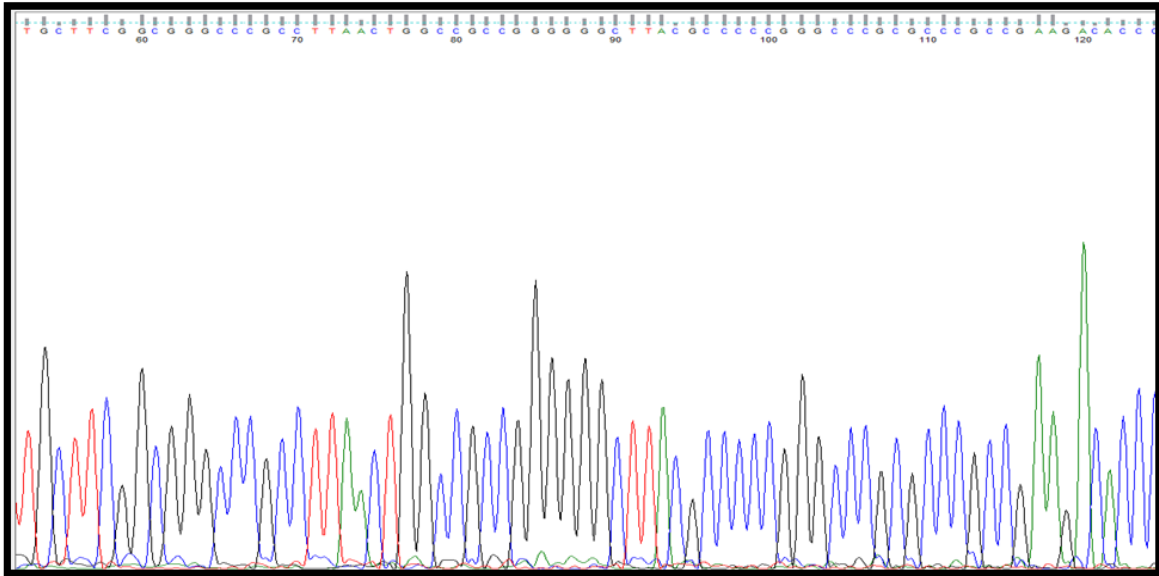
Alternaria obovoidea 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KC466541.1|](#) Length: 598 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
921 bits(1020)	0.0	510/510(100%)	0/510(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1		GTGGATGCTGACCTTGGCTGGAAGAGAGCGCGACTTGTGCTGCGCTCCGAAACCAGTAGG		60
Sbjct 522		GTGGATGCTGACCTTGGCTGGAAGAGAGCGCGACTTGTGCTGCGCTCCGAAACCAGTAGG		463
Query 61		CCGGCTGCCAATAACTTTAAGGCGAGTCCCAGCGAACTGGAGACAAGACGCCCAACACC		120
Sbjct 462		CCGGCTGCCAATAACTTTAAGGCGAGTCCCAGCGAACTGGAGACAAGACGCCCAACACC		403
Query 121		AAGCAAAGCTTGAGGGTACAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCTTTGGAATACCAAAGG		180
Sbjct 402		AAGCAAAGCTTGAGGGTACAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCTTTGGAATACCAAAGG		343
Query 181		GCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCGCAATTCACACTACTTATC		240
Sbjct 342		GCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTTCGATGATTCACTGAATTCGCAATTCACACTACTTATC		283
Query 241		GCATTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTGTAA		300
Sbjct 282		GCATTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTGTAA		223
Query 301		TTATTATATTGTTACTGACGCTGATTGCAATTACAAAAGGTTTATGGTTTGTCTCTGTG		360
Sbjct 222		TTATTATATTGTTACTGACGCTGATTGCAATTACAAAAGGTTTATGGTTTGTCTCTGTG		163
Query 361		GTGGGCGAACCACCAAGGAAACAAGAGTACGCAAAGACACGGGTGAATAATTCAGCA		420
Sbjct 162		GTGGGCGAACCACCAAGGAAACAAGAGTACGCAAAGACACGGGTGAATAATTCAGCA		103
Query 421		AGGCTGGCCCCAACAGCGCACGCCGCAAGCAACGCCTGCTGGGGGGAGTCCAGCCCGC		480
Sbjct 102		AGGCTGGCCCCAACAGCGCACGCCGCAAGCAACGCCTGCTGGGGGGAGTCCAGCCCGC		43
Query 481		TTTCATATTGTGTAATGATCCCTCCGCAGG	510	
Sbjct 42		TTTCATATTGTGTAATGATCCCTCCGCAGG	13	



- *Penicillium commune*

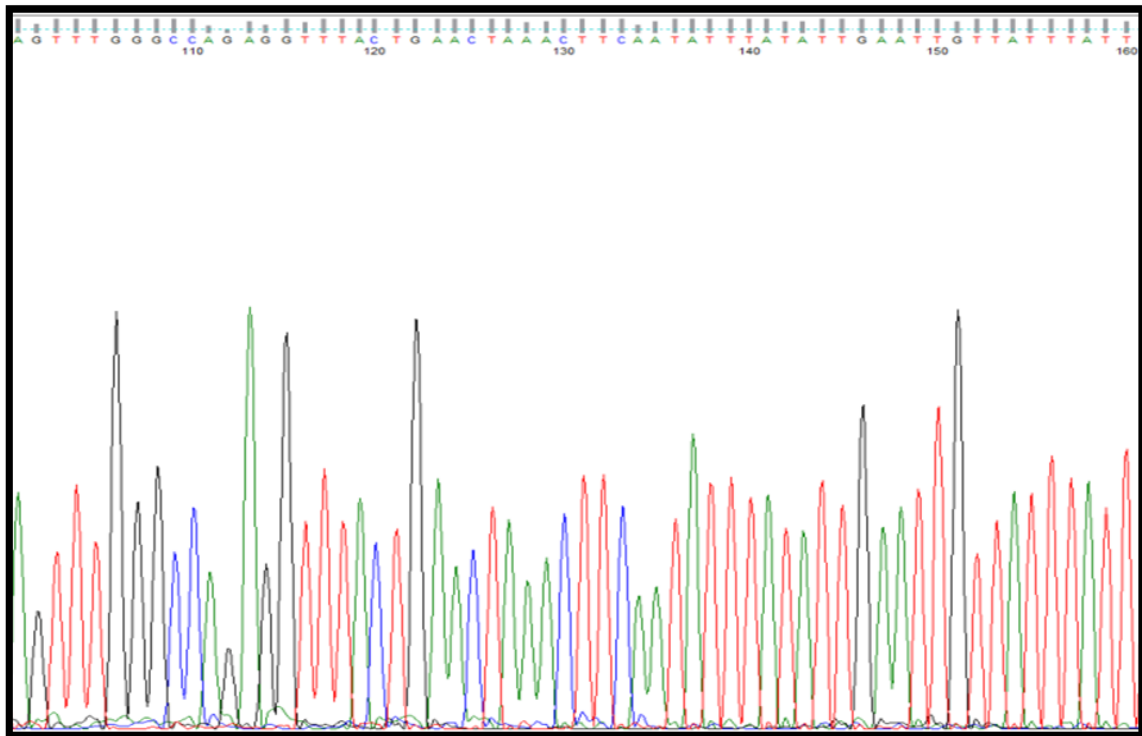


Penicillium commune strain DHMJ04 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|JN986756.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/GB/JN986756.1)|Length: 540|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
931 bits(1032)	0.0	518/519(99%)	0/519(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTTTATTTACCTTGTGCTTcggcgggcccgcccttaactggccgcccgggggcttacgc	60		
Sbjct 22	GTTTATTTACCTTGTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCTTAAGTGGCCGCCGGGGGGCTTACGC	81		
Query 61	ccccgggcccgcgcccgcgAAGACACCCTCGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGT	120		
Sbjct 82	CCCCGGGCCCGCGCCCGCGAAGACACCCTCGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGT	141		
Query 121	GAAAATATAAATTATTTAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTCCGGCATCGATGAAG	180		
Sbjct 142	GAAAATATAAATTATTTAAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTCCGGCATCGATGAAG	201		
Query 181	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG	240		
Sbjct 202	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG	261		
Query 241	AACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTCTGCC	300		
Sbjct 262	AACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTCTGCC	321		
Query 301	CTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCCGTCTCCGATCCCGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGG	360		
Sbjct 322	CTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCCGTCTCCGATCCCGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGG	381		
Query 361	CAGCGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGC	420		
Sbjct 382	CAGCGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGC	441		
Query 421	CCGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGATCAACCCAAATTTTATCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGG	480		
Sbjct 442	CCGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGATCAACCCAAATTTTATCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGG	501		
Query 481	GATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAACAGGAGGAA	519		
Sbjct 502	GATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGAGGAGGAA	540		



- *Debaryomyces hansenii*

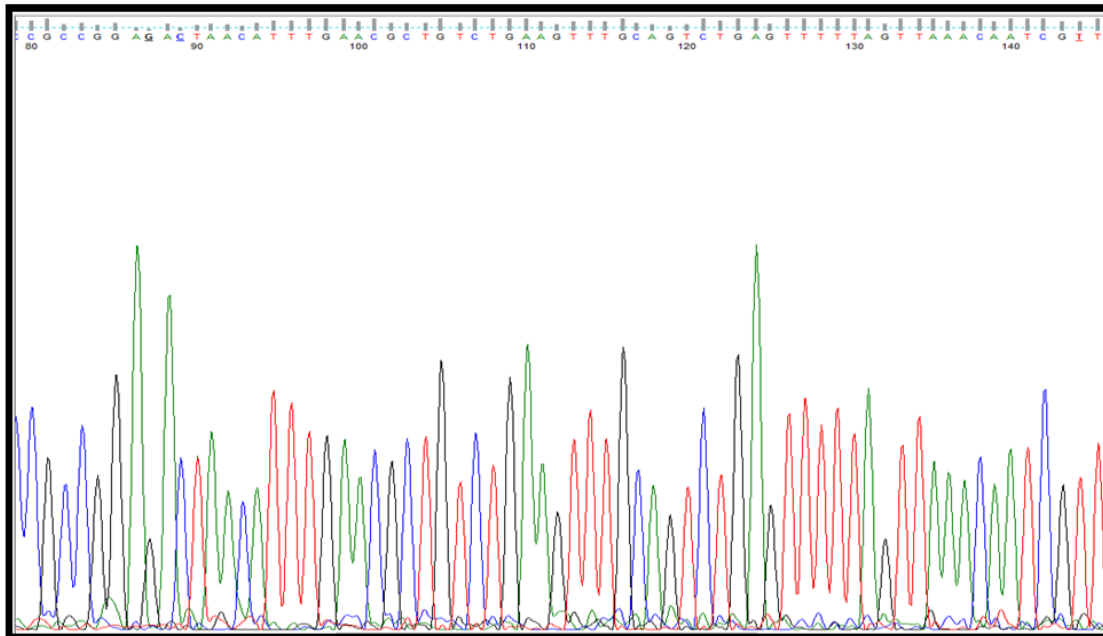


Debaryomyces hanseni 26S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KC111880.1|](#) Length: 614 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
1025 bits(1136)	0.0	572/575(99%)	0/575(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1		GAAAAACCTTACACACAGTGT		60
Sbjct 40		GAAAAACCTTACACACAGTGT		99
Query 61		GAAATAGTTTGGGCCAGAGGTT		120
Sbjct 100		GAAATAGTTTGGGCCAGAGGTT		159
Query 121		TTATTTAATTGTC AATTTGTT		180
Sbjct 160		TTATTTAATTGTC AATTTGTT		219
Query 181		TCTCTTGGTTC TCGCATCGAT		240
Sbjct 220		TCTCTTGGTTC TCGCATCGAT		279
Query 241		GATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAAT		300
Sbjct 280		GATTTTCGTGAATCATCGAAT		339
Query 301		ATGCCTGTTTGGAGCGTCA		360
Sbjct 340		ATGCCTGTTTGGAGCGTCA		399
Query 361		TAGTCGAACTAGGCGTTT		420
Sbjct 400		TAGTCGAACTAGGCGTTT		459
Query 421		TGACTTTCAATGTATTAGG		480
Sbjct 460		TGACTTTCAATGTATTAGG		519
Query 481		TATCTAGGCTCGGCCTTACA		540
Sbjct 520		TATCTAGGCTCGGCCTTACA		579
Query 541		CCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATAT	575	
Sbjct 580		CCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATAT	614	



- *Aspergillus cristatus*

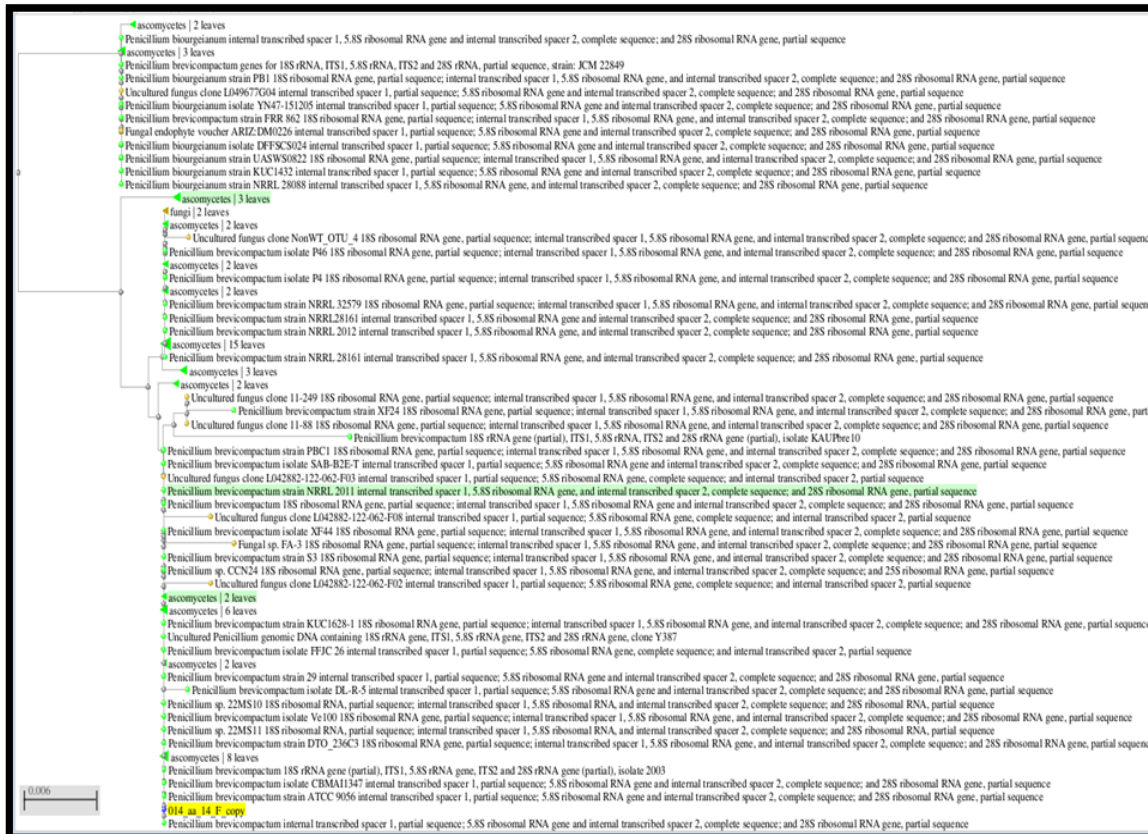


Aspergillus cristatus strain CGMCC3.6088 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KM388854.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|KM388854.1) Length: 1082 Number of Matches: 1

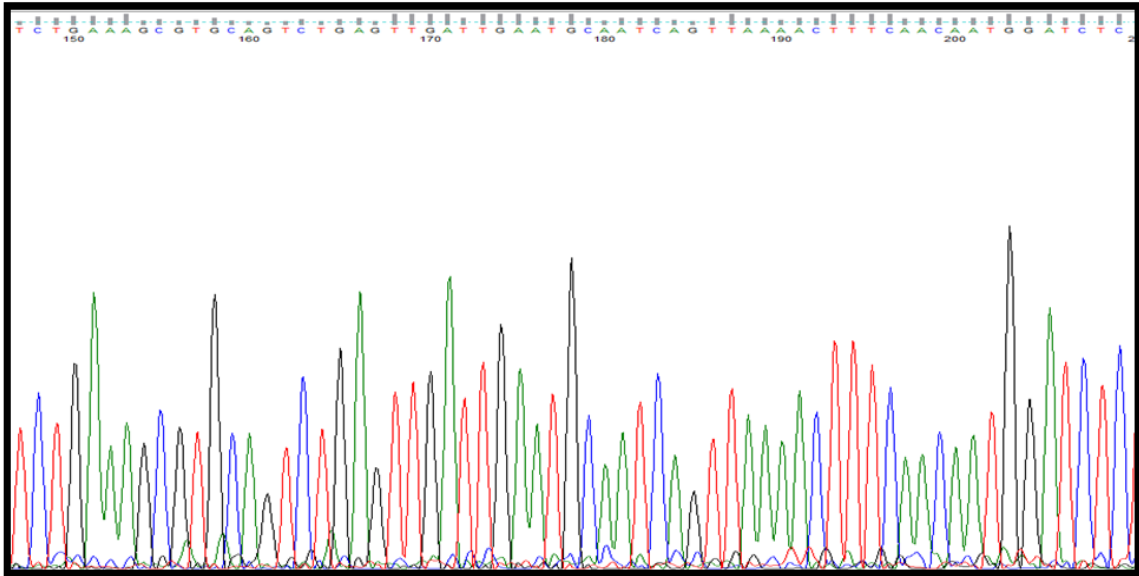
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
884 bits(980)	0.0	490/490(100%)	0/490(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTGCTATCTGTACCCTGTTGCTTCGGCGTGGCCACGGCCCGCCGGAGACTAACATTGA	60		
Sbjct 47	GTGCTATCTGTACCCTGTTGCTTCGGCGTGGCCACGGCCCGCCGGAGACTAACATTGA	106		
Query 61	ACGCTGTCTGAAGTTTGCAGTCTGAGTTTTAGTTAAACAATCGTTAAAACCTTCAACAA	120		
Sbjct 107	ACGCTGTCTGAAGTTTGCAGTCTGAGTTTTAGTTAAACAATCGTTAAAACCTTCAACAA	166		
Query 121	CGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAATTAATGTGAAT	180		
Sbjct 167	CGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAATTAATGTGAAT	226		
Query 181	TGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGG	240		
Sbjct 227	TGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGG	286		
Query 241	GGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCCTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTTCCG	300		
Sbjct 287	GGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCCTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTTCCG	346		
Query 301	TCCCTGGCAACGGGGACGGGGCCAAAAGGCAGTGGCGGCACCATGTCTGGTCCTCGAGCG	360		
Sbjct 347	TCCCTGGCAACGGGGACGGGGCCAAAAGGCAGTGGCGGCACCATGTCTGGTCCTCGAGCG	406		
Query 361	TATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCCCGTAGGTCCAGCTGGCAGCTAGCCTCGCAACCAATCT	420		
Sbjct 407	TATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCCCGTAGGTCCAGCTGGCAGCTAGCCTCGCAACCAATCT	466		
Query 421	TTTAAACCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATA	480		
Sbjct 467	TTTAAACCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATA	526		
Query 481	AGCGGAGGAA	490		
Sbjct 527	AGCGGAGGAA	536		

Penicillium brevicompactum strain FRR 66 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
Sequence ID: [gb|AY373897.1](#) | Length: 605 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
926 bits(1026)	0.0	515/516(99%)	0/516(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query	1	GTGTTTATTTTACCTTGTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTTTGGCTGCCGGGGACGCTCTGT			60
Sbjct	66	GTGTTTATTTTACCTTGTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTTTGGCTGCCGGGGACGCTCTGT			125
Query	61	CCCCGGGTCCGCGCTCGCCGAAGACACCTTAGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGA			120
Sbjct	126	CCCCGGGTCCGCGCTCGCCGAAGACACCTTAGAACTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGA			185
Query	121	TTAAATATAAATATTTTAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGCATCGATGAAG			180
Sbjct	186	TTAAATATAAATATTTTAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGCATCGATGAAG			245
Query	181	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTT			240
Sbjct	246	AACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTT			305
Query	241	GAACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCGGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGC			300
Sbjct	306	GAACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCGGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGC			365
Query	301	CCTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTCCGGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGGC			360
Sbjct	366	CCTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTCCGGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGGC			425
Query	361	AGCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCTCAAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCAACCCGCTTTGTAGGAC			420
Sbjct	426	AGCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCTCAAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCAACCCGCTTTGTAGGAC			485
Query	421	TGGCCGGCGCTGCCGATCAACCAAACCTTTTTCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGA			480
Sbjct	486	TGGCCGGCGCTGCCGATCAACCAAACCTTTTTCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGA			545
Query	481	TACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAAGA			516
Sbjct	546	TACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGA			581



- *Aspergillus niger*



Aspergillus niger strain YMA120 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|JF436884.1](https://genbank.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/GenBank/seqview.cgi?acc=gb|JF436884.1) Length: 560 Number of Matches: 1

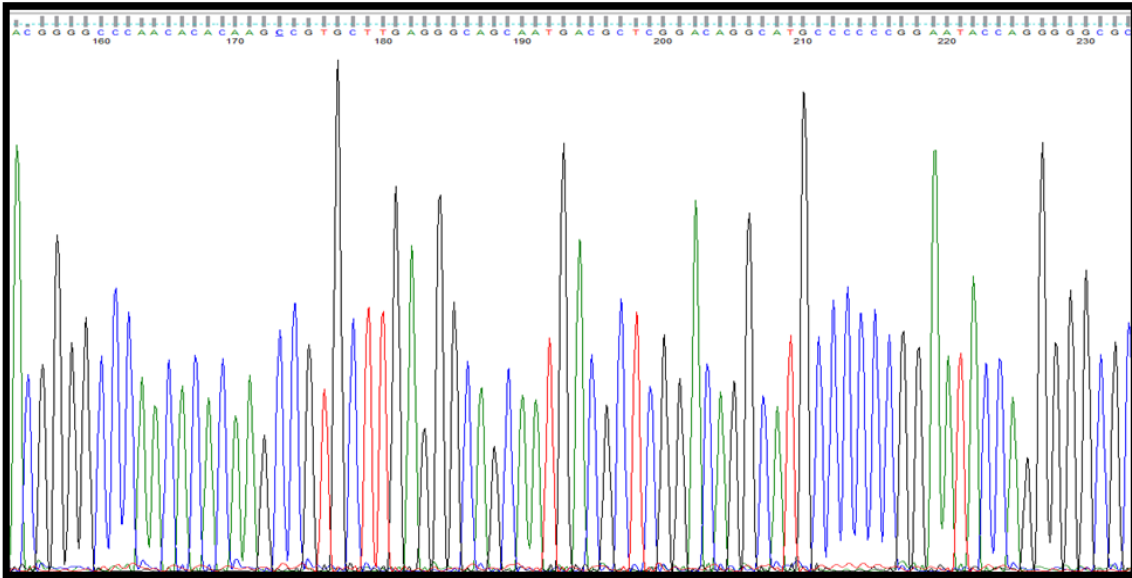
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
957 bits(1060)	0.0	531/532(99%)	0/532(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTCTATTATACCCCTGTTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCGCTTGTTCGGCCGCCgggggggCGCCT	60		
Sbjct 29	GTCTATTATACCCCTGTTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCGCTTGTTCGGCCGCCGGGGGGCGCCT	88		
Query 61	TTGCCCCCGGGCCCGTGCCTCGCCGGANACCCCAACACGAACACTGTCTGAAAGCGTGCA	120		
Sbjct 89	TTGCCCCCGGGCCCGTGCCTCGCCGGAGACCCCAACACGAACACTGTCTGAAAGCGTGCA	148		
Query 121	GTCTGAGTTGATTGAATGCAATCAGTTAAAACCTTCAACAATGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGC	180		
Sbjct 149	GTCTGAGTTGATTGAATGCAATCAGTTAAAACCTTCAACAATGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGC	208		
Query 181	ATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAACTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCA	240		
Sbjct 209	ATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAACTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCA	268		
Query 241	TCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCG	300		
Sbjct 269	TCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCCCTGGTATTCCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCG	328		
Query 301	TCATGCTGCCCTCAAGCCCGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGTTCGCGCTCCCCCTCTCCGGGGGAC	360		
Sbjct 329	TCATGCTGCCCTCAAGCCCGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGTTCGCGCTCCCCCTCTCCGGGGGAC	388		
Query 361	GGGCCCGAAAGGCAGCGCGGCACCGCGTCCGATCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCA	420		
Sbjct 389	GGGCCCGAAAGGCAGCGCGGCACCGCGTCCGATCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTCA	448		
Query 421	TGCTCTGTAGGATTGGCCGGCGCTGCCGACGTTTCCCAACCATTTTTCCAGGTTGACC	480		
Sbjct 449	TGCTCTGTAGGATTGGCCGGCGCTGCCGACGTTTCCCAACCATTTTTCCAGGTTGACC	508		
Query 481	TCGGATCAGGTAGGATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGGAGG	532		
Sbjct 509	TCGGATCAGGTAGGATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGGAGG	560		

Penicillium olsonii strain 1.17 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KM265447.1](#) | Length: 592 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
933 bits(1034)	0.0	517/517(100%)	0/517(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query 1		GTGTTTATTTACCTTGTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTCGGGCTGCCGGGGGGCATCTGC			60
Sbjct 75		GTGTTTATTTACCTTGTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTCGGGCTGCCGGGGGGCATCTGC			134
Query 61		CCCCGGTCCGCGCTCGCCGGAGACACCTTGAACCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGAC			120
Sbjct 135		CCCCGGTCCGCGCTCGCCGGAGACACCTTGAACCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGAC			194
Query 121		AAAATATAAATTATTTAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGA			180
Sbjct 195		AAAATATAAATTATTTAAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGA			254
Query 181		ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG			240
Sbjct 255		ACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTG			314
Query 241		AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCC			300
Sbjct 315		AACGCACATTGCGCCCTCTGGTATTCCGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCC			374
Query 301		CTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTCTGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGGC			360
Sbjct 375		CTCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTCTGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGGC			434
Query 361		AGCGGGGACCCGGCTCCGGTCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCACCGCTCTGTAGGAC			420
Sbjct 435		AGCGGGGACCCGGCTCCGGTCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCACCGCTCTGTAGGAC			494
Query 421		TGGCCGGCGCTGCCGATCAACCAAACCTTTTCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGA			480
Sbjct 495		TGGCCGGCGCTGCCGATCAACCAAACCTTTTCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGA			554
Query 481		TACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA		517	
Sbjct 555		TACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA		591	



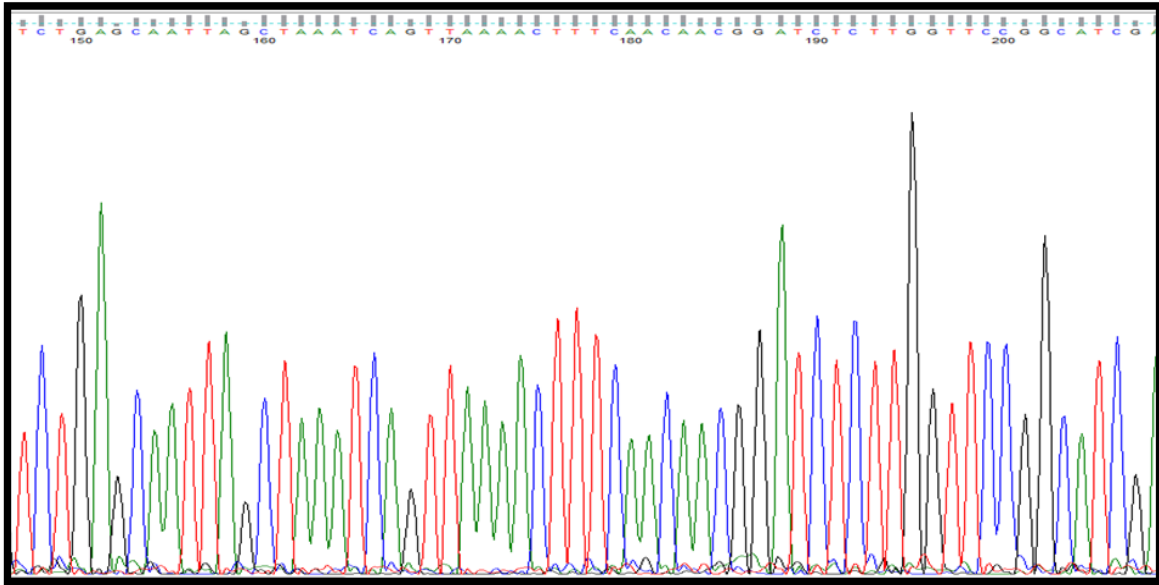
- *Penicillium chrysogenum*



Penicillium chrysogenum isolate FFJaC 12 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KM396379.1](#) | Length: 574 | Number of Matches: 1

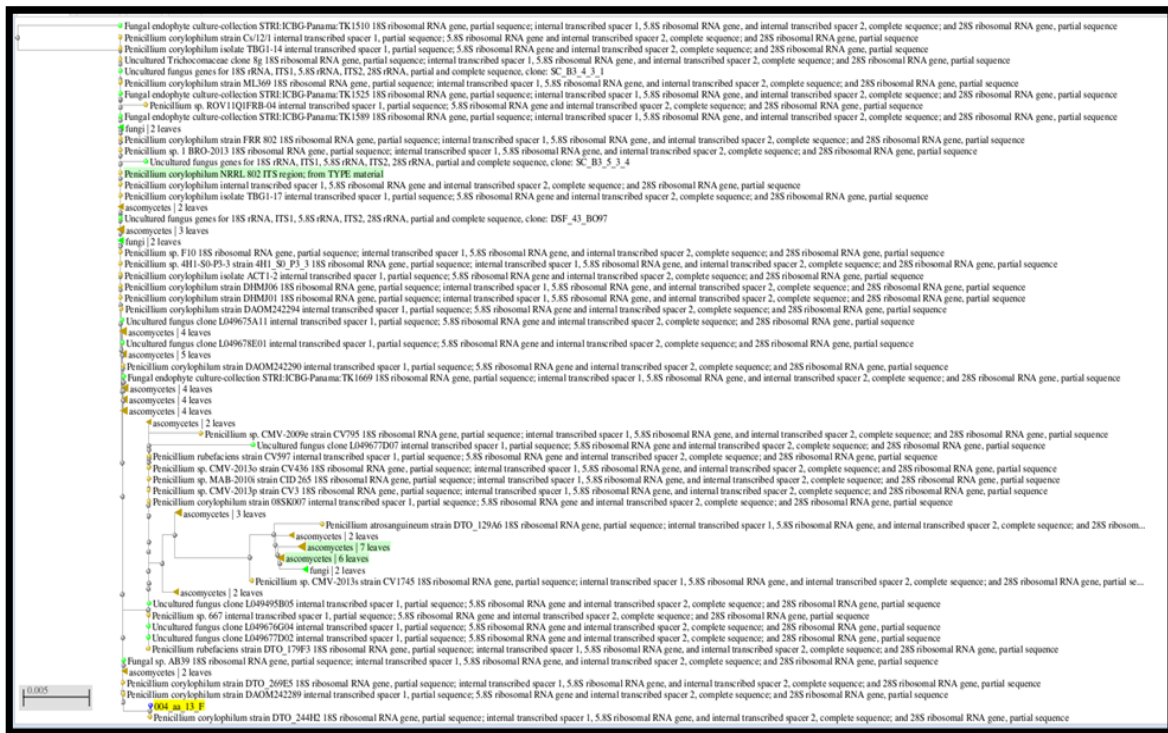
Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
904 bits(1002)	0.0	501/501(100%)	0/501(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GGGTTGATCGGCAAGCGCCGGCCGGGCGCTACAGAGCGGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCTCG	60		
Sbjct 509	GGGTTGATCGGCAAGCGCCGGCCGGGCGCTACAGAGCGGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCTCG	450		
Query 61	AGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCTTTCGGGCCCGTCCCCGGGATCGGAGGACGGG	120		
Sbjct 449	AGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCTTTCGGGCCCGTCCCCGGGATCGGAGGACGGG	390		
Query 121	GCCCAACACACAAGCCGTGCTTGAGGGCAGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCCGG	180		
Sbjct 389	GCCCAACACACAAGCCGTGCTTGAGGGCAGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCCGG	330		
Query 181	AATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCACTGAATTTGCAATTCAC	240		
Sbjct 329	AATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCACTGAATTTGCAATTCAC	270		
Query 241	ATTACGTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCGGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTG	300		
Sbjct 269	ATTACGTATCGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCTTCATCGATGCCGGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTG	210		
Query 301	AAAGTTTTAAATAATTTATATTTTCACTCAGACTACAATCTTCAGACAGAGTTCGAGGGT	360		
Sbjct 209	AAAGTTTTAAATAATTTATATTTTCACTCAGACTACAATCTTCAGACAGAGTTCGAGGGT	150		
Query 361	GTCTTcggcgggcgcgggcccgggggcgtaagcccccgcgccagtttaagcgggccc	420		
Sbjct 149	GTCTTcggcgggCGCGGGCCCGGGGCGTAAGCCCCCGGCGGCCAGTTAAGGCGGGCCC	90		
Query 421	gcccAAGCAACAAGGTAAAAATAAACACGGGTGGGAGGTTGGACCCAGAGGGCCCTCACTC	480		
Sbjct 89	GCCGAAGCAACAAGGTAAAAATAAACACGGGTGGGAGGTTGGACCCAGAGGGCCCTCACTC	30		
Query 481	GGTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGT	501		
Sbjct 29	GGTAATGATCCTTCCGCAGGT	9		

- *Fungal endophyte*

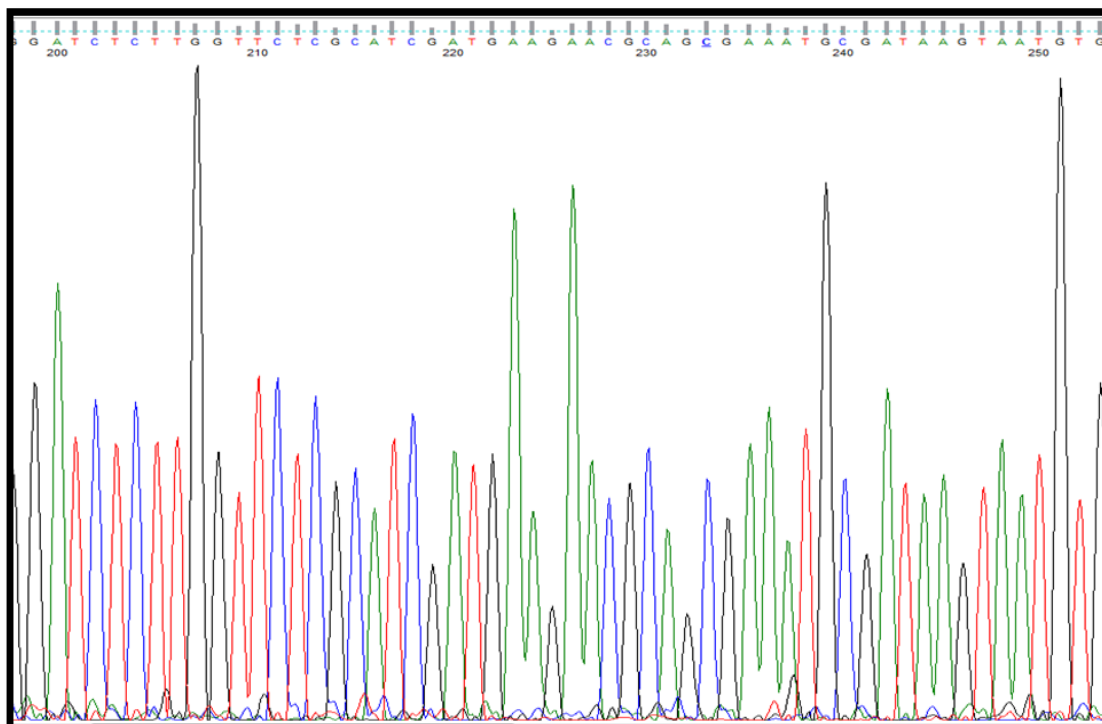


Fungal endophyte culture-collection STR:ICBG-Panama:TK1525 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KF436280.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/KF436280.1) Length: 1097 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
926 bits(1026)	0.0	516/518(99%)	0/518(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query	1	GTTTATTGTACCTTGTGTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCTCACGGCCGCCGGGGGGCTTCTGCCC	60		
Sbjct	40	GTTTATTGTACCTTGTGTGCTTCGGCGGGCCCGCCTCACGGCCGCCGGGGGGCTTCTGCCC	99		
Query	61	TCTGGCCCGCGCCCGCCGAAGACACCATTGAACACTGTCTGAAGATTGCAGTCTGAGCAA	120		
Sbjct	100	TCTGGCCCGCGCCCGCCGAAGACACCATTGAACACTGTCTGAAGATTGCAGTCTGAGCAA	159		
Query	121	TTAGCTAAATCAGTTAAAACCTTCAACACCGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAGAA	180		
Sbjct	160	TTAGCTAAATAAGTTAAAACCTTCAACACCGGATCTCTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAGAA	219		
Query	181	CGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGA	240		
Sbjct	220	CGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGA	279		
Query	241	ACGCACATTGCGCCCTTGGTATTCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCC	300		
Sbjct	280	ACGCACATTGCGCCCTTGGTATTCGGGGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCC	339		
Query	301	TCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCGTCTCCTTCCCGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGGCA	360		
Sbjct	340	TCAAGCACGGCTTGTGTGTTGGGCCCGTCTCCTTCCCGGGGACGGGCCCGAAAGGCA	399		
Query	361	GCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGCC	420		
Sbjct	400	GCGGCGGCACCGCGTCCGGTCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGCC	459		
Query	421	CGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGACAACCATCAATCTTTTTTCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGG	480		
Sbjct	460	CGGCCGGCGCTTGCCGACAACCATCAATCTTTTTTCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGG	519		
Query	481	ATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAAGAA	518		
Sbjct	520	ATACCCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA	557		



- *Aureobasidium pullulans*

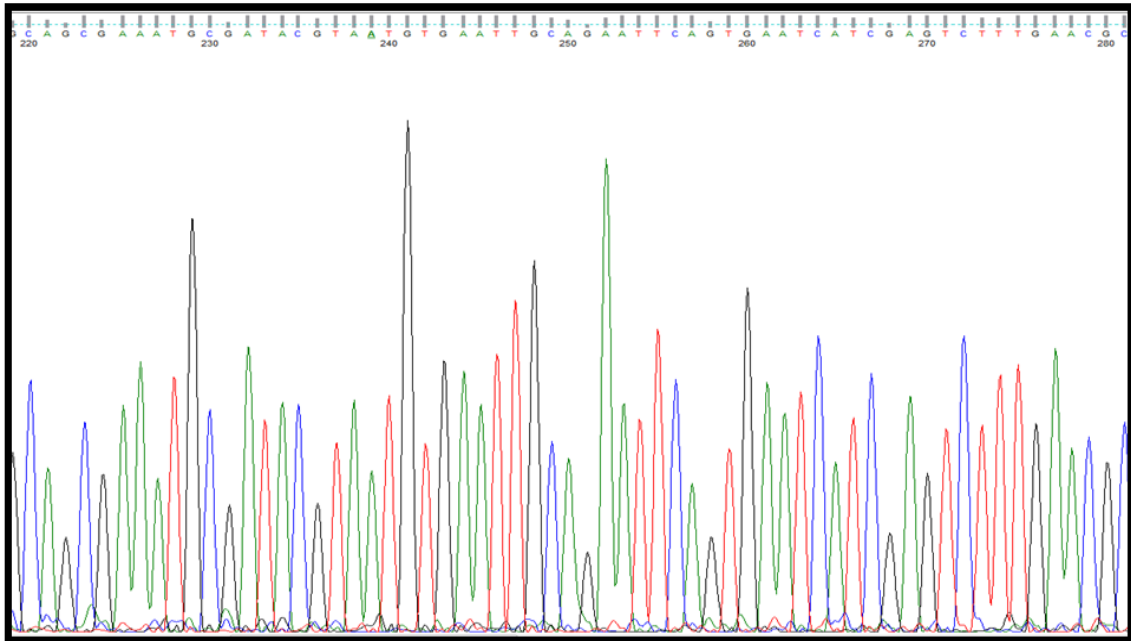


Aureobasidium pullulans strain Y11 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KC897669.1](#)|Length: 586|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
928 bits(1028)	0.0	514/514(100%)	0/514(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1		GTTGTTAAAACCTACCTTGTGCTTTGGCGGGACCGCTCGGTCTCGAGCCGCTGGGGATTC		60
Sbjct 72		GTTGTTAAAACCTACCTTGTGCTTTGGCGGGACCGCTCGGTCTCGAGCCGCTGGGGATTC		131
Query 61		GTCCCAGGCGAGCGCCCGCCAGAGTTAAACCAAACCTCTTGTATTTAACCGGTCGTCTGA		120
Sbjct 132		GTCCCAGGCGAGCGCCCGCCAGAGTTAAACCAAACCTCTTGTATTTAACCGGTCGTCTGA		191
Query 121		GTTAAAATTTTGAATAAATCAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATG		180
Sbjct 192		GTTAAAATTTTGAATAAATCAAACCTTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCTCGCATCGATG		251
Query 181		AAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATC		240
Sbjct 252		AAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATC		311
Query 241		TTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTGGTATTCGAGGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTAC		300
Sbjct 312		TTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCTTGGTATTCGAGGGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTAC		371
Query 301		ACCACTCAAGCTATGCTTGGTATTTGGGCGTCCTTAGTTGGGCGCGCCTTAAAGACCT		360
Sbjct 372		ACCACTCAAGCTATGCTTGGTATTTGGGCGTCCTTAGTTGGGCGCGCCTTAAAGACCT		431
Query 361		CGGCGAGGCCACTCCGGCTTTAGGCGTAGTAGAATTTATTCGAACGTCGTCAAAGGAGA		420
Sbjct 432		CGGCGAGGCCACTCCGGCTTTAGGCGTAGTAGAATTTATTCGAACGTCGTCAAAGGAGA		491
Query 421		GGAACTCTGCCGACTGAAACCTTATTTTTCTAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATAC		480
Sbjct 492		GGAACTCTGCCGACTGAAACCTTATTTTTCTAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATAC		551
Query 481		CCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA	514	
Sbjct 552		CCGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCCGGAGGA	585	



- *Alternaria alternata*

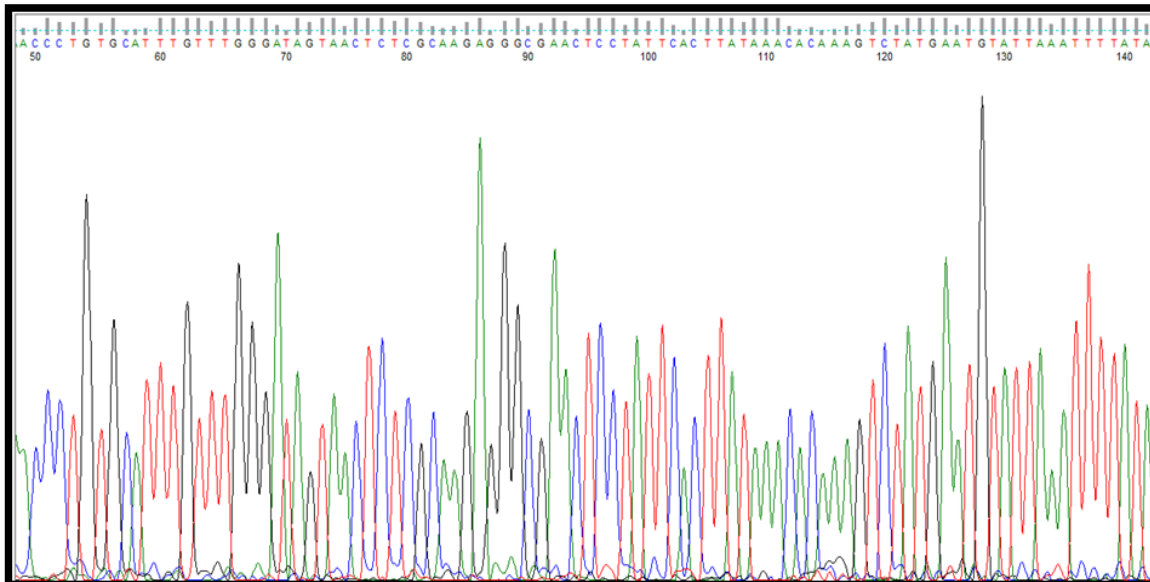


Alternaria alternata strain DHMJ19 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|JN986771.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|JN986771.1)|Length: 546|Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
893 bits(990)	0.0	500/502(99%)	1/502(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTCGGGCTGCCGGGGGCATCTGCCCCCGGGTCCGCGCTC	60		
Sbjct 46	GTTGCTTCGGCGAGCCTGCCTTCGGGCTGCCGGGGGCATCTGCCCCCGGGTCCGCGCTC	105		
Query 61	GCCGGAGACACCTTGAACCTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGACAAAATATAAATTATTT	120		
Sbjct 106	GCCGGAGACACCTTGAACCTCTGTCTGAAGATTGTAGTCTGAGACAAAATATAAATTATTT	165		
Query 121	AAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGA	180		
Sbjct 166	AAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTCCGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGA	225		
Query 181	TACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCC	240		
Sbjct 226	TACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAGTCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCC	285		
Query 241	TCTGGTATTCCGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCCTCAAGCACGGCTTGT	300		
Sbjct 286	TCTGGTATTCCGGAGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTGCTGCCCTCAAGCACGGCTTGT	345		
Query 301	GTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTTCTGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGGCAGCGCGGCACCGCGT	360		
Sbjct 346	GTGTTGGGCTCCGTCCTCCTTCTGGGGGACGGGCCGAAAGGCAGCGCGGCACCGCGT	405		
Query 361	CCGGTCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGACTGGCCGGCGCCTGCCG	420		
Sbjct 406	CCGGTCCTCGAGCGTATGGGGCTTTGTACCCGCTCTGTAGGACTGGCCGGCGCCTGCCG	465		
Query 421	ATCAACCAAACCTTTTTTCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATAACCGCTGAACTTAA	480		
Sbjct 466	ATCAACCAAACCTTTTTTCCAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGGTAGGGATAACCGCTGAACTTAA	525		
Query 481	GCATATCAATAGCCGGAAGGAA	502		
Sbjct 526	GCATATCAAAAGCCGG-AGGAA	546		

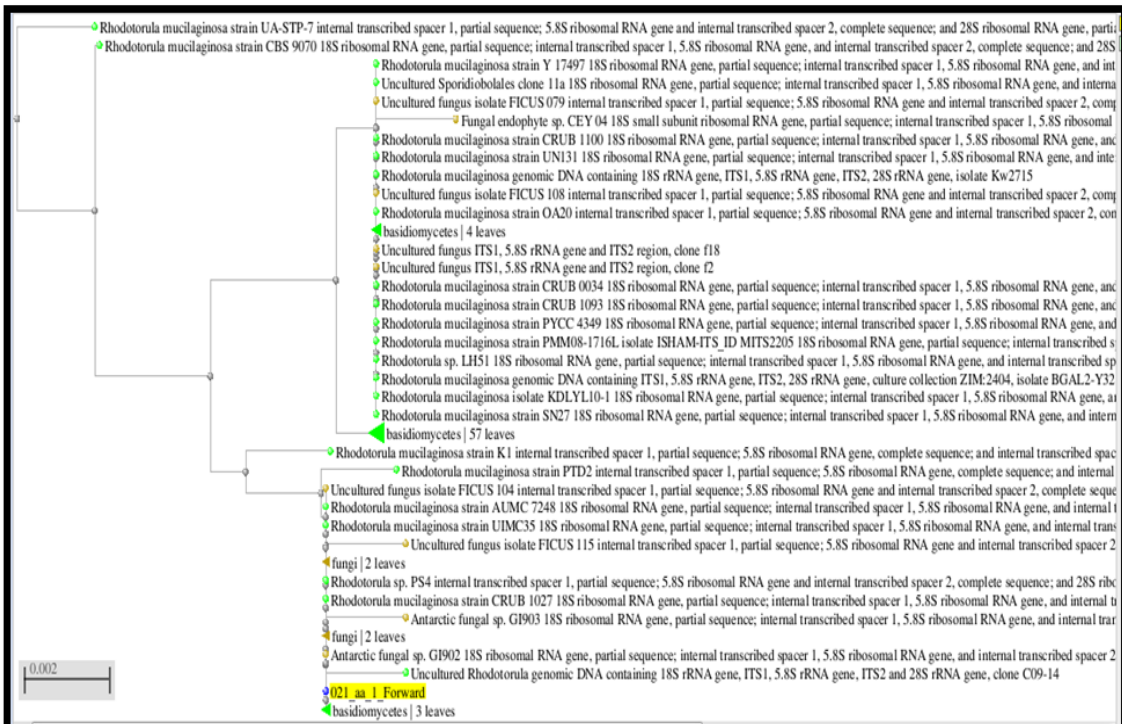


- ***Rhodotorula mucilaginosa***

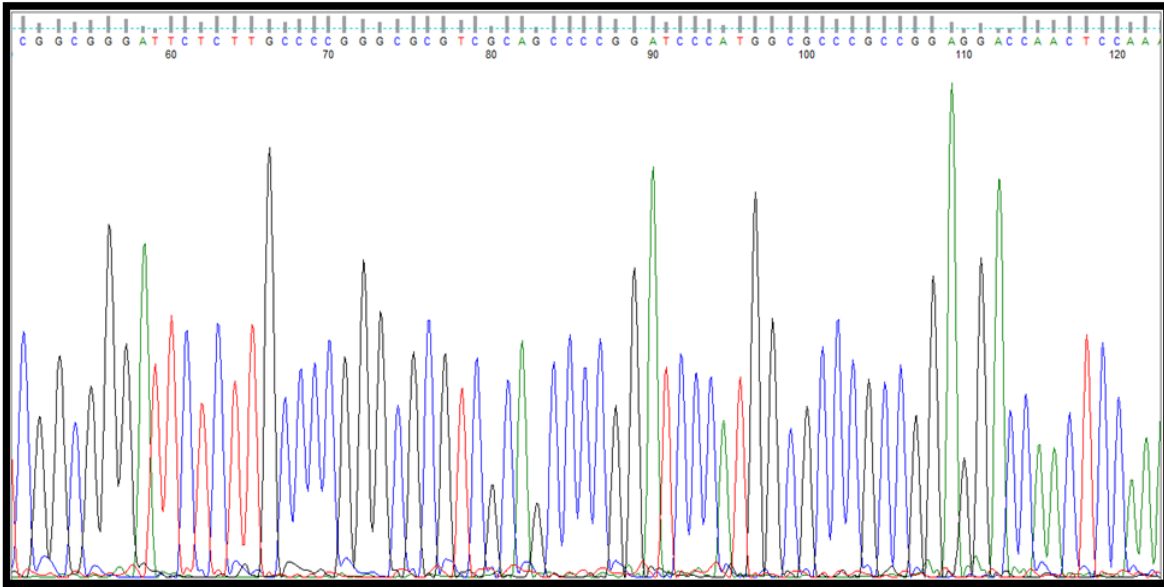


Rhodotorula mucilaginosa strain UIMC35 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2
 complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence
 Sequence ID: [gb|KC816558.1](#) | Length: 607 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
967 bits(1072)	0.0	536/536(100%)	0/536(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	CCCTGTGCATTGTTGGGATAGTAACTCTCGCAAGAGGGCGAACTCCTATTCACTTATA			60
Sbjct 72	CCCTGTGCATTGTTGGGATAGTAACTCTCGCAAGAGGGCGAACTCCTATTCACTTATA			131
Query 61	AACACAAAGTCTATGAATGTATTAAATTTTATAACAAAATAAACTTTCAACACCGGATC			120
Sbjct 132	AACACAAAGTCTATGAATGTATTAAATTTTATAACAAAATAAACTTTCAACACCGGATC			191
Query 121	TCTTGGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGA			180
Sbjct 192	TCTTGGCTCTCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGA			251
Query 181	ATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGCCTCCATGGTATTCCGTGGAGCAT			240
Sbjct 252	ATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACCTTGCCTCCATGGTATTCCGTGGAGCAT			311
Query 241	GCCTGTTTGAGTGTCAATGAATACTTCAACCCTCCTCTTTCTTAATGATTGAAGAGGTGTT			300
Sbjct 312	GCCTGTTTGAGTGTCAATGAATACTTCAACCCTCCTCTTTCTTAATGATTGAAGAGGTGTT			371
Query 301	TGGTTTCTGAGCGCTGCTGGCCTTTAGGGTCTAGCTCGTTCGTAATGCATTAGCATCCGC			360
Sbjct 372	TGGTTTCTGAGCGCTGCTGGCCTTTAGGGTCTAGCTCGTTCGTAATGCATTAGCATCCGC			431
Query 361	AATCGAATTCGGATTGACTTGGCGTAATAGACTATTTCGCTGAGGAATCTAGTCTTCCG			420
Sbjct 432	AATCGAATTCGGATTGACTTGGCGTAATAGACTATTTCGCTGAGGAATCTAGTCTTCCG			491
Query 421	ACTAGAGCCGGGTTGGGTTAAAGGAAGCTTCTAATCAGAATGTCTACATTTAAGATTAG			480
Sbjct 492	ACTAGAGCCGGGTTGGGTTAAAGGAAGCTTCTAATCAGAATGTCTACATTTAAGATTAG			551
Query 481	ATCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA			536
Sbjct 552	ATCTCAAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA			607



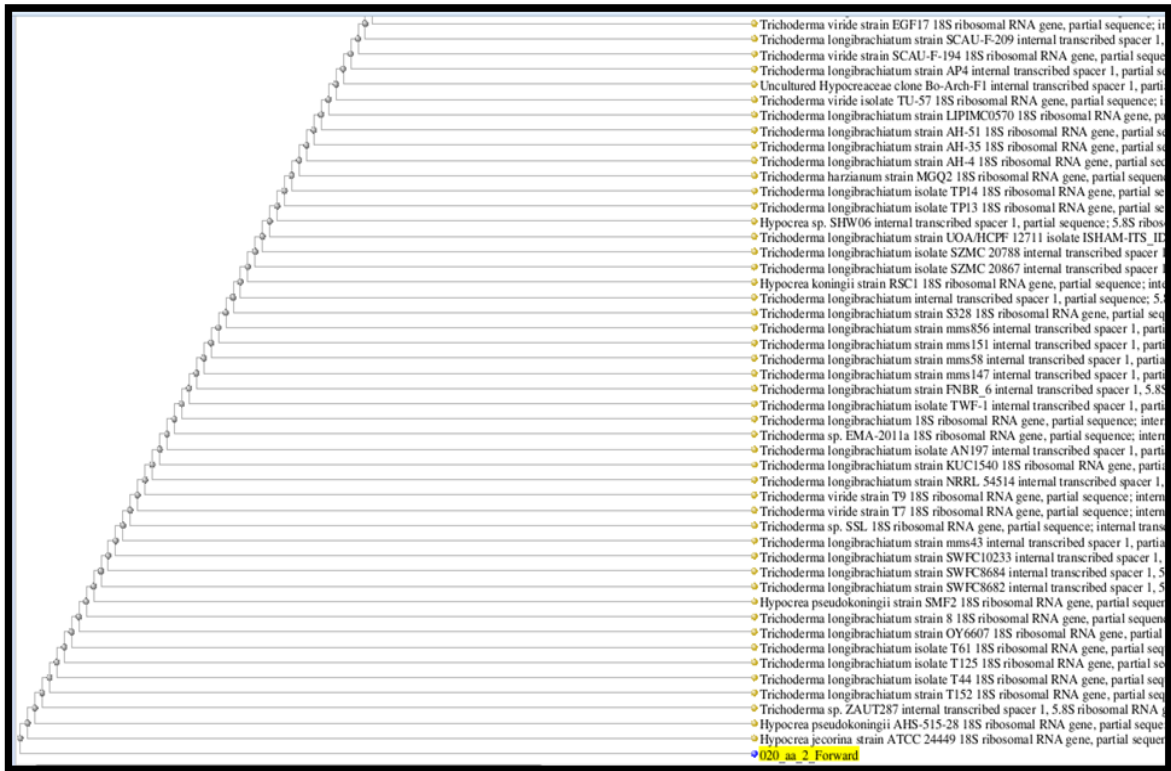
- *Trichoderma reesei*



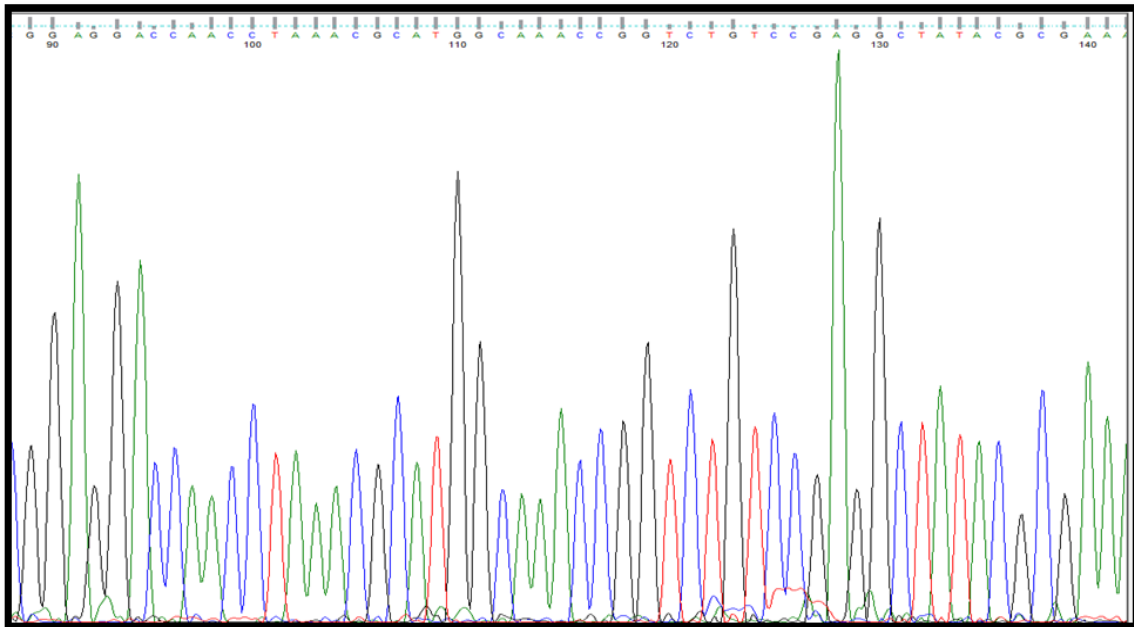
Trichoderma reesei strain S4-P-2-3 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KP216890.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/gb|KP216890.1) | Length: 591 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
663 bits(734)	0.0	367/367(100%)	0/367(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GCCCTCGGCGGGATTCTCTTGCCCGGGGCGCGTCGCAGCCCCGGATCCCATGGCGCCCGCC	60		
Sbjct 30	GCCTCGGCGGGATTCTCTTGCCCGGGGCGCGTCGCAGCCCCGGATCCCATGGCGCCCGCC	89		
Query 61	GGAGGACCAACTCCAAACTCTTTTTCTCTCCGTCGCGGCTCCCGTCGCGGCTCTGTTTT	120		
Sbjct 90	GGAGGACCAACTCCAAACTCTTTTTCTCTCCGTCGCGGCTCCCGTCGCGGCTCTGTTTT	149		
Query 121	ATTTTTGCTCTGAGCCTTCTCGGCGACCCTAGCGGGCGTCTCGAAAATGAATCAAACCT	180		
Sbjct 150	ATTTTTGCTCTGAGCCTTCTCGGCGACCCTAGCGGGCGTCTCGAAAATGAATCAAACCT	209		
Query 181	TTCAACAACGGAICTCTTGTTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTA	240		
Sbjct 210	TTCAACAACGGAICTCTTGTTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTA	269		
Query 241	ATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGCCAGT	300		
Sbjct 270	ATGTGAATTGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGCCAGT	329		
Query 301	AITCTGGCGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTCAACCCTCGAACCCCTCCGGGGGGTTCG	360		
Sbjct 330	AITCTGGCGGGCATGCCTGTCCGAGCGTCATTCAACCCTCGAACCCCTCCGGGGGGTTCG	389		
Query 361	GCGTIGG	367		
Sbjct 390	GCGTIGG	396		



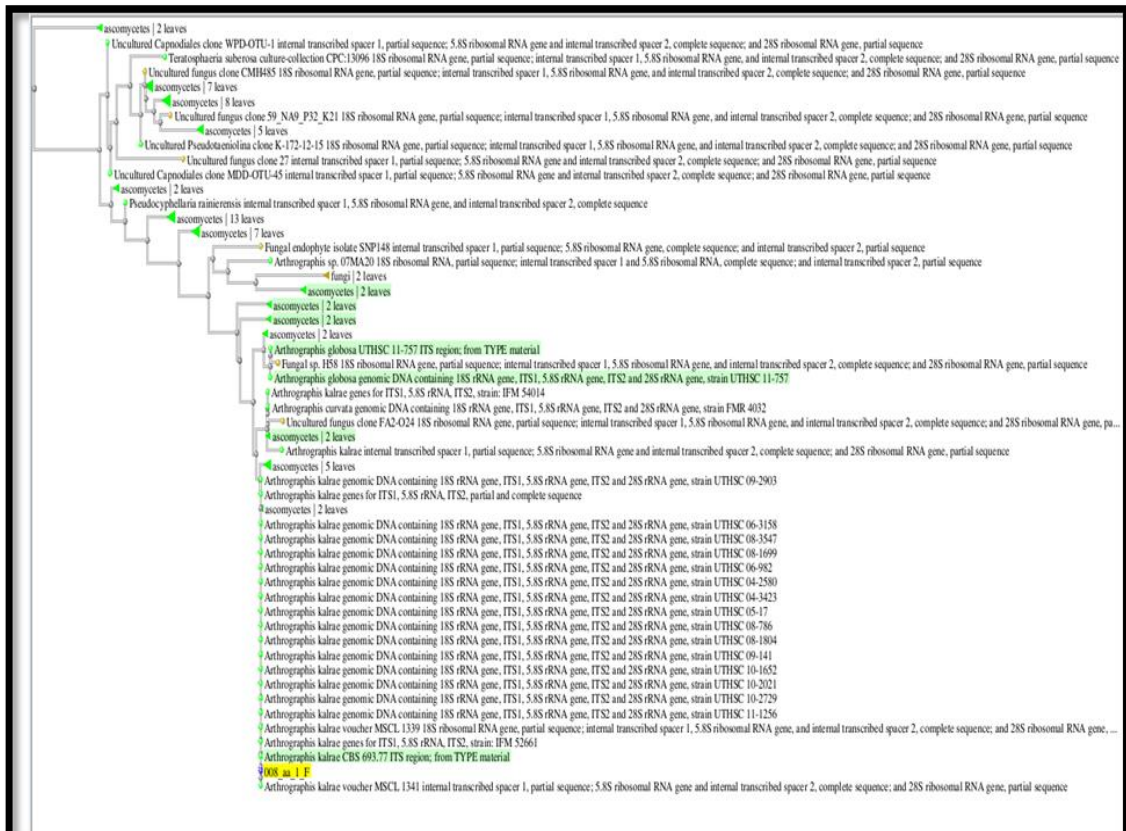
- *Arthrographis kalrae*



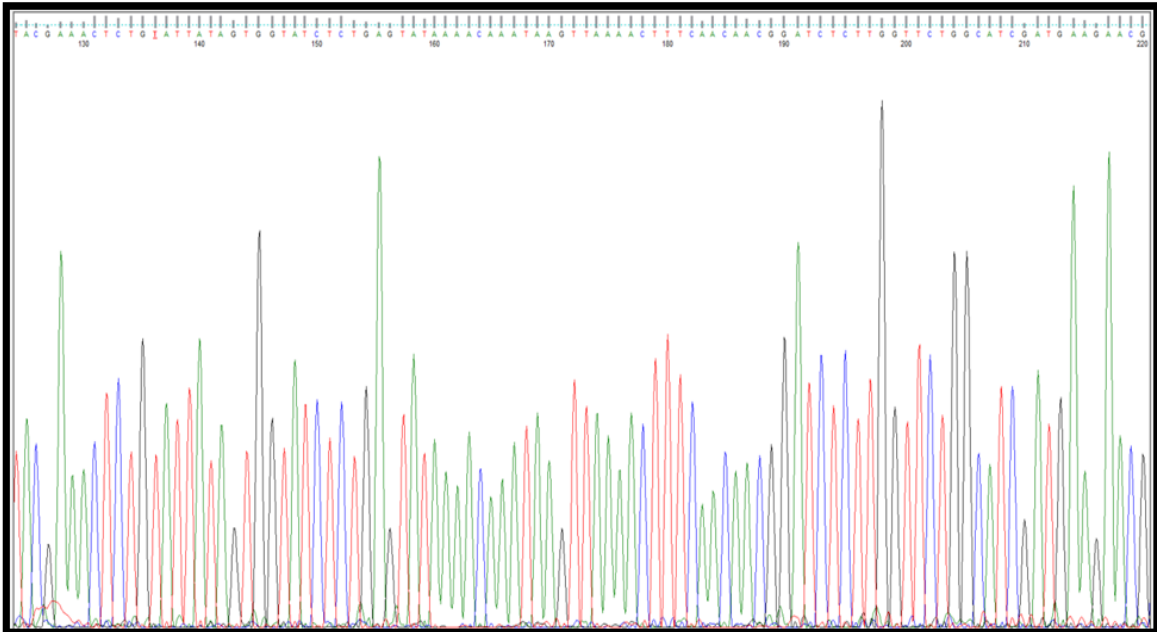
Arthrographis kalrae strain FMR 12123 isolate ISHAM-ITS_ID MITS98 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KP131545.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|KP131545.1) | Length: 534 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
513 bits(568)	7e-142	284/284(100%)	0/284(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GCAGTTGCTTCGGCGGGCGGCGCCCTCGCGGGCCCCCGCCGGAGGACCAACCTAAACGCAT	60		
Sbjct 80	GCAGTTGCTTCGGCGGGCGGCGCCCTCGCGGGCCCCCGCCGGAGGACCAACCTAAACGCAT	139		
Query 61	GGCAAACCGGTCTGTCCGAGGCTATACGCGAAATCAGTCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCT	120		
Sbjct 140	GGCAAACCGGTCTGTCCGAGGCTATACGCGAAATCAGTCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCT	199		
Query 121	CTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA	180		
Sbjct 200	CTTGGTTCGGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA	259		
Query 181	TTCAAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGTTCGGCATTCCGACGGGCACG	240		
Sbjct 260	TTCAAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGTTCGGCATTCCGACGGGCACG	319		
Query 241	CCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTGCACCCGTC AAGCCTCGCTTGGTGTG	284		
Sbjct 320	CCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTGCACCCGTC AAGCCTCGCTTGGTGTG	363		



- *Lecythophora hoffmannii*



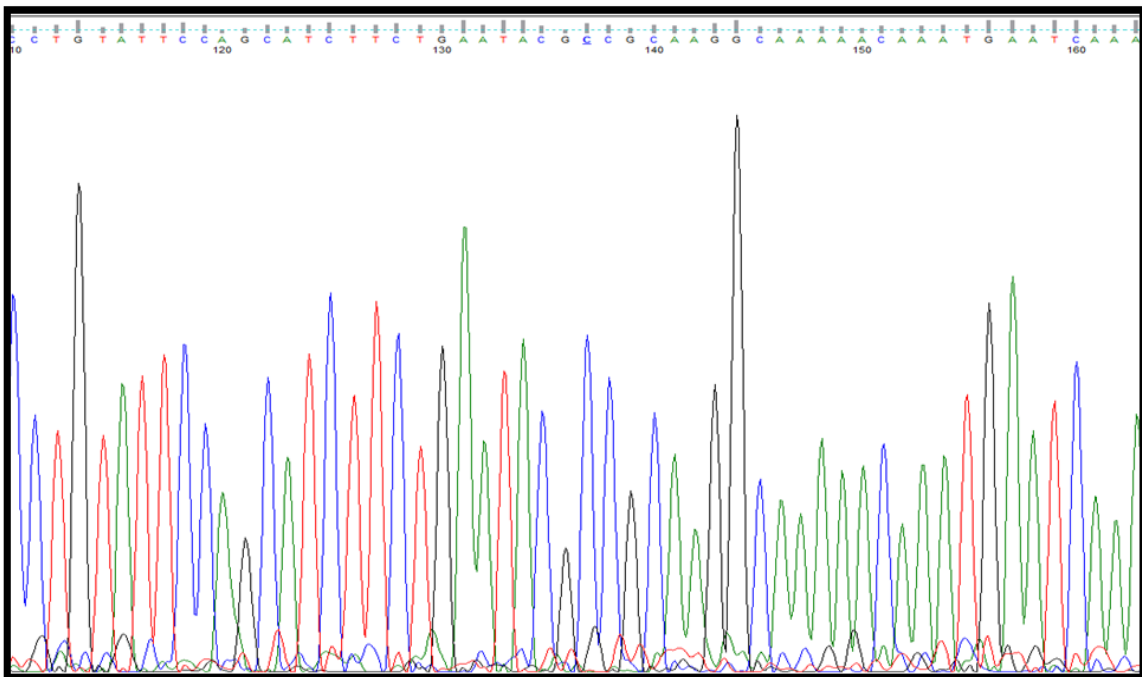
Lecythophora sp. KAUH21 genomic DNA sequence contains 18S rRNA gene, ITS1, 5.8S rRNA gene, ITS2 and 28S rRNA gene, clone 21

Sequence ID: [emb|LN827695.1](#) | Length: 561 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
809 bits(896)	0.0	450/451(99%)	0/451(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GGCGGCGCGGCTCCCTCACGGGGGACCGCAACCCCGCCTCTCAGGAGGTAAAGGGCAG	60		
Sbjct 58	GGCGGCGCGGCTCCCTCACGGGGGACCGCAGCCCGCCTCTCAGGAGGTAAAGGGCAG	117		
Query 61	CCGCGGAGGTACGAAACTCTGTATTATAGTGGTATCTCTGAGTATAAAAACAAATAAGTT	120		
Sbjct 118	CCGCGGAGGTACGAAACTCTGTATTATAGTGGTATCTCTGAGTATAAAAACAAATAAGTT	177		
Query 121	AAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGTTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGA	180		
Sbjct 178	AAAACCTTCAACAACGGATCTCTGGTTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGA	237		
Query 181	TAAGTAATGTGAATGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCC	240		
Sbjct 238	TAAGTAATGTGAATGCAGAATTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCC	297		
Query 241	GCTAGTACTCTAGCGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGG	300		
Sbjct 298	GCTAGTACTCTAGCGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCAAGCTCTGCTTGG	357		
Query 301	TGTTGGGGCTCTACGCTCTGACGTAGGCCCTGAAAGGAAGTGGCGGGCTCGCTACAACCTCC	360		
Sbjct 358	TGTTGGGGCTCTACGCTCTGACGTAGGCCCTGAAAGGAAGTGGCGGGCTCGCTACAACCTCC	417		
Query 361	GAGCGTAGTAATTCATTATCTCGCTAGGGAAGTGTGGCGTTCTCCAGCCGTTAAAGACCC	420		
Sbjct 418	GAGCGTAGTAATTCATTATCTCGCTAGGGAAGTGTGGCGTTCTCCAGCCGTTAAAGACCC	477		
Query 421	CATCTTTAACCAAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGG	451		
Sbjct 478	CATCTTTAACCAAGGTTGACCTCGGATCAGG	508		



- *Beauveria bassiana*



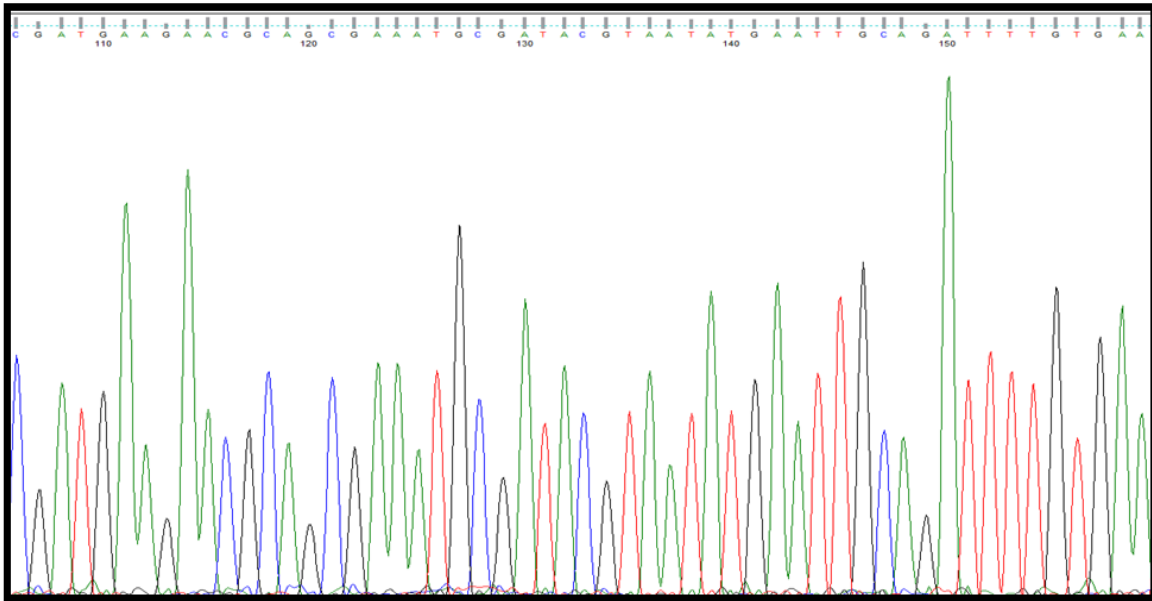
Beauveria bassiana isolate DAOM210087 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|EU334678.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclseq/gb/EU334678.1) | Length: 6635 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand	
877 bits(972)	0.0	490/491(99%)	1/491(0%)	Plus/Plus	
Query	1	GGCGGACTCGCCCCAGCCCGGACGCGGACTGGACCAGCGGCCCGCCGGGGACCTCAA		Plus	60
Sbjct	2214	GGCGGACTCGCCCCAGCCCGGACGCGGACTGGACCAGCGGCCCGCCGGGGACCTCAA		Plus	2273
Query	61	CCTGTATTCCAGCATCTTCTGAATACGCCGCAAGGCAAAAACAAATGAATCAAACTTTC		Plus	120
Sbjct	2274	CCTGTATTCCAGCATCTTCTGAATACGCCGCAAGGCAAAAACAAATGAATCAAACTTTC		Plus	2333
Query	121	AACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACCGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATG		Plus	180
Sbjct	2334	AACAACGGATCTCTTGGCTCTGGCATCGATGAAGAACCGCAGCGAAATGCGATAAGTAATG		Plus	2393
Query	181	TGAATTGCAGAATCCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGCCAGCATT		Plus	240
Sbjct	2394	TGAATTGCAGAATCCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGCCAGCATT		Plus	2453
Query	241	CTGGCGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCGACCTCCCTTGGGGAGGTTCGG		Plus	300
Sbjct	2454	CTGGCGGCATGCCTGTTTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCGACCTCCCTTGGGGAGGTTCGG		Plus	2513
Query	301	CGTTGGGGACCGGCAGCACACCGCCGGCCCTGAAATGGAGTGGCGGCCCGTCCGGCGCGA		Plus	360
Sbjct	2514	CGTTGGGGACCGGCAGCACACCGCCGGCCCTGAAATGGAGTGGCGGCCCGTCCGGCGCGA		Plus	2573
Query	361	CCTCTCGGTAGTAATACAGCTCGCACCGGAACCCCGACGGCCACGCCGTAAACACCC		Plus	420
Sbjct	2574	CCTCTCGGTAGTAATACAGCTCGCACCGGAACCCCGACGGCCACGCCGTAAACACCC		Plus	2633
Query	421	AACTTCTGAACGTTGACCTCGAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAAT		Plus	480
Sbjct	2634	AACTTCTGAACGTTGACCTCGAATCAGGTAGGACTACCCGCTGAACCTAAGCATATCAAT		Plus	2693
Query	481	AAGCGGGAGGA	491	Plus	
Sbjct	2694	AAGCGGGAGGA	2703	Plus	



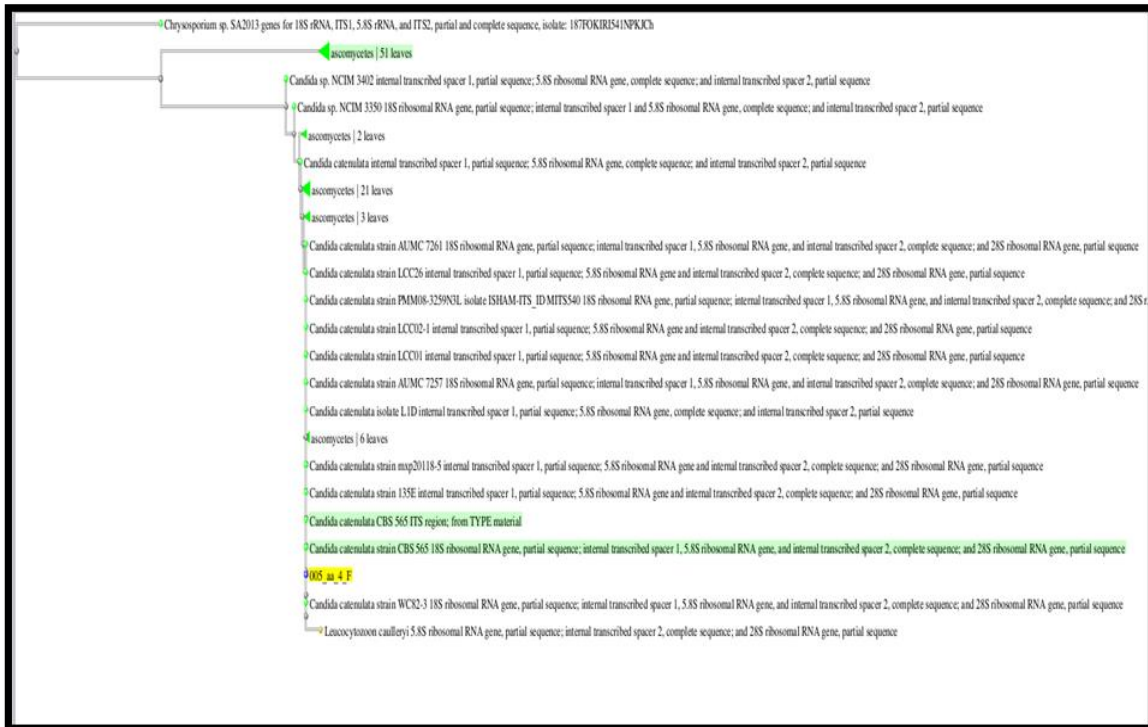
- *Candida catenulate*



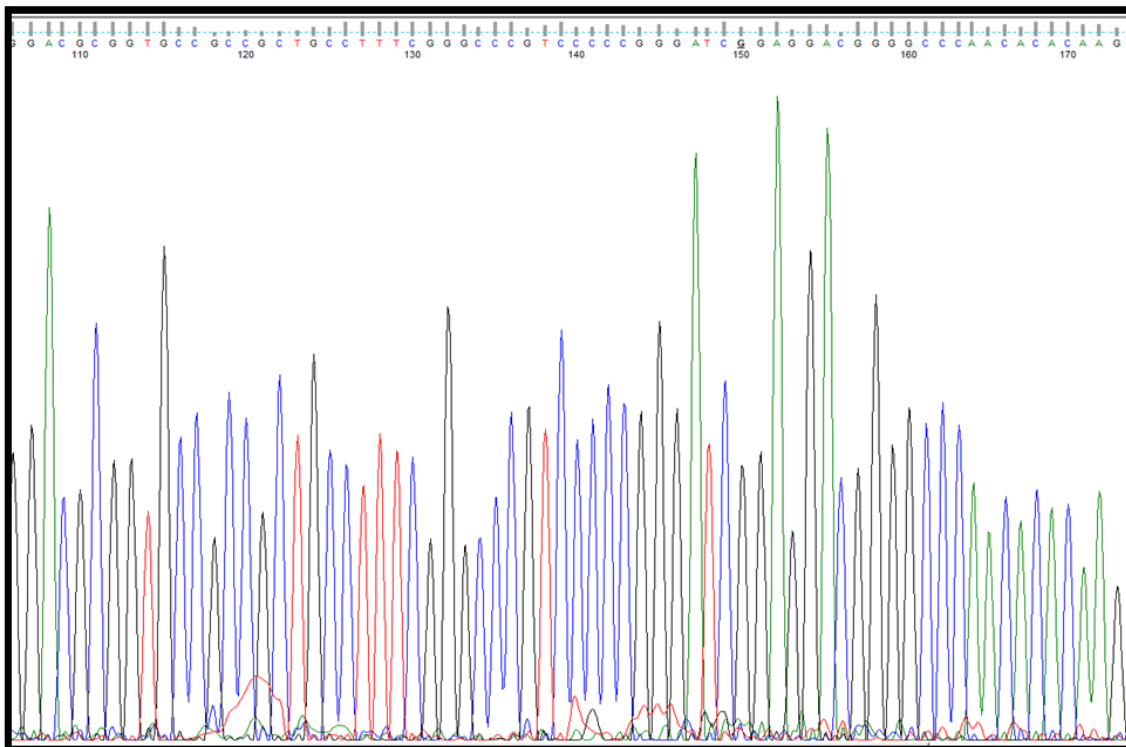
Candida catenulata strain PMM08-3259N3L isolate ISHAM-ITS_ID MITS540 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KP131684.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/KP131684.1) Length: 769 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
601 bits(666)	2e-168	333/333(100%)	0/333(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	AACCTATTAAACAATCAACCAACTAATACCAAAACTTCCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTC	60		
Sbjct 223	AACCTATTAAACAATCAACCAACTAATACCAAAACTTCCAACAACGGATCTCTTGGTTC	282		
Query 61	TCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTGTGAA	120		
Sbjct 283	TCGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGCGAAATGCGATACGTAATATGAATTGCAGATTTTGTGAA	342		
Query 121	TCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGTGGGTATTCCC GCGGGCATGCGTGTGTGA	180		
Sbjct 343	TCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCACATTGCGCCCGTGGGTATTCCC GCGGGCATGCGTGTGTGA	402		
Query 181	GCGGTTATCTCCCTCGCAGGTAATGGACATACGGCGTCAGCTGTTCC TCCAAAAAGTGAT	240		
Sbjct 403	GCGGTTATCTCCCTCGCAGGTAATGGACATACGGCGTCAGCTGTTCC TCCAAAAAGTGAT	462		
Query 241	TGGTGTAGTATTACAGTTTACTCACACCATACTTTTTCCCTCACACACGTAAGACTACC	300		
Sbjct 463	TGGTGTAGTATTACAGTTTACTCACACCATACTTTTTCCCTCACACACGTAAGACTACC	522		
Query 301	CGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA	333		
Sbjct 523	CGCTGAACTTAAGCATATCAATAAGCGGAGGAA	555		



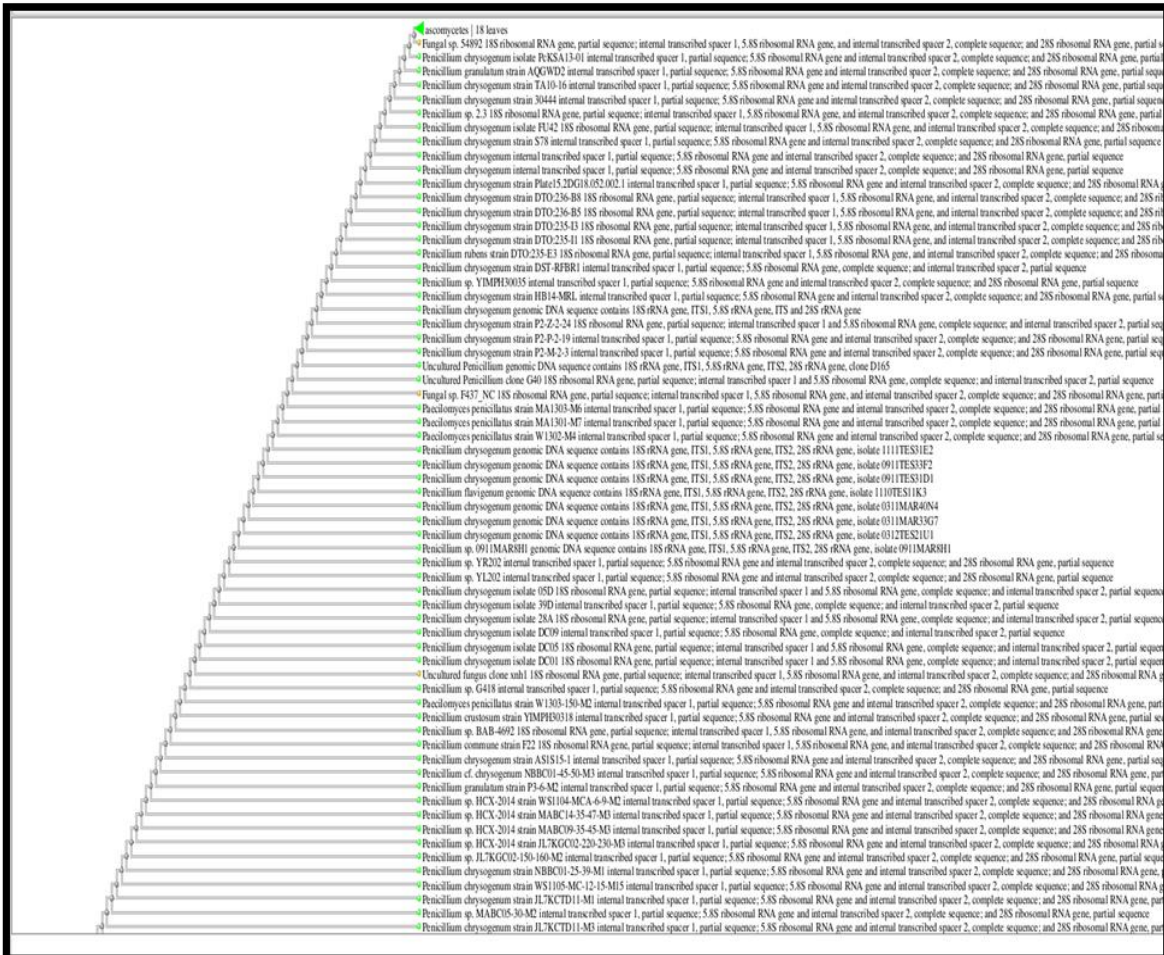
- *Penicillium flavigenum*



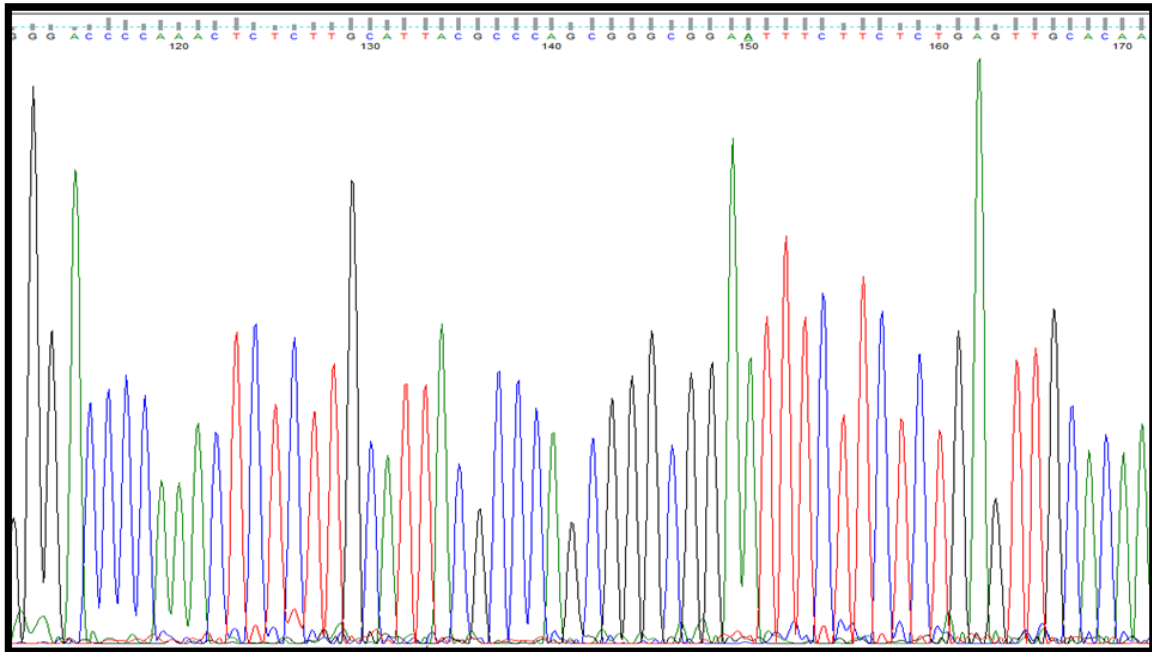
Penicillium flavigenum voucher E.2.7 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KR261456.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/gb|KR261456.1) Length: 536 Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
430 bits(476)	5e-117	238/238(100%)	0/238(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GGGTTGATCGGCAAGCGCCGGCCGGGCTACAGAGCGGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCTCG			60
Sbjct 494	GGGTTGATCGGCAAGCGCCGGCCGGGCTACAGAGCGGGTGACAAAGCCCCATACGCTCG			435
Query 61	AGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCCTTCGGGGCCCGTCCCCGGGATCGGAGGACGGG			120
Sbjct 434	AGGACCGGACGCGGTGCCGCCGCTGCCCTTCGGGGCCCGTCCCCGGGATCGGAGGACGGG			375
Query 121	GCCCAACACACAAGCCGTGCTTGAGGGCAGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCCGG			180
Sbjct 374	GCCCAACACACAAGCCGTGCTTGAGGGCAGCAATGACGCTCGGACAGGCATGCCCCCGG			315
Query 181	AATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCACTGAATTTGCAATTC			238
Sbjct 314	AATACCAGGGGGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGACTCGATGATTCACTGAATTTGCAATTC			257



- *Purpureocillium lilacinum*



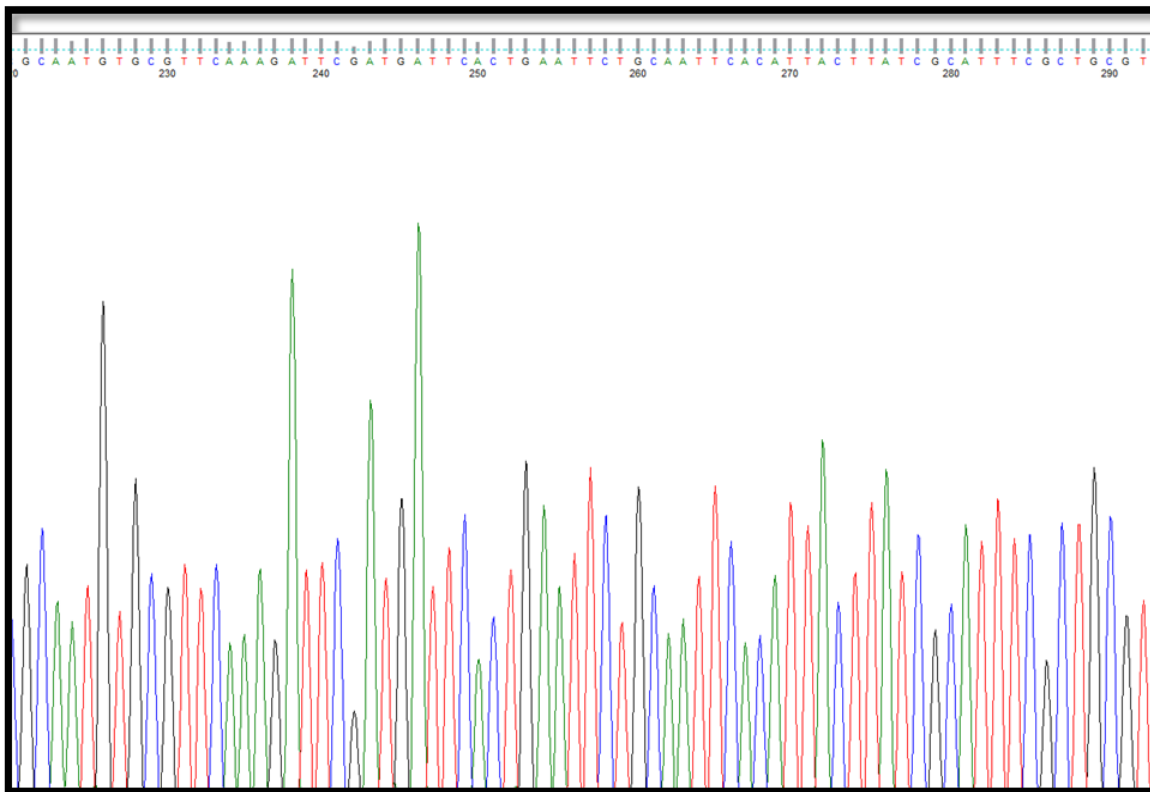
Purpureocillium lilacinum strain NPF-4 internal transcribed spacer 1, partial sequence; 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|KP308838.1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuclot/KP308838.1) | Length: 565 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
639 bits(708)	9e-180	354/354(100%)	0/354(0%)	Plus/Plus
Query 1	GTGACCTTACCTCAGTTGCCTCGGCGGGAA	cgcccccgcccgccctgcccccgcccgccgc	60	
Sbjct 27	GTGACCTTACCTCAGTTGCCTCGGCGGGAA	CGCCCCGCGCCCTGCCCGCGCCGGCGC	86	
Query 61	cggaaccagggcgcccccgccagggacccc	AAACTCTCTTGCATTACGCCAGCGGGCGGA	120	
Sbjct 87	CGGACCCAGGCGCCCGCCGAGGGACCCCAA	AACTCTCTTGCATTACGCCAGCGGGCGGA	146	
Query 121	ATTTCTTCTCTGAGTTGCACAAGCAAAAA	CAAAATGAATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCT	180	
Sbjct 147	ATTTCTTCTCTGAGTTGCACAAGCAAAAA	CAAAATGAATCAAACTTTCAACAACGGATCT	206	
Query 181	CTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGC	GAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA	240	
Sbjct 207	CTTGGTTCGGCATCGATGAAGAACGCAGC	GAAATGCGATAAGTAATGTGAATTGCAGAA	266	
Query 241	TTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCA	CATTGCGCCCGCCAGCATTCTGGCGGGCATG	300	
Sbjct 267	TTCAGTGAATCATCGAATCTTTGAACGCA	CATTGCGCCCGCCAGCATTCTGGCGGGCATG	326	
Query 301	CCTGTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCGAG	ccccccccGGGGGCCTCGGTGTTGGG	354	
Sbjct 327	CCTGTCGAGCGTCATTTCAACCCTCGAG	CCCCCGGGGCCTCGGTGTTGGG	380	



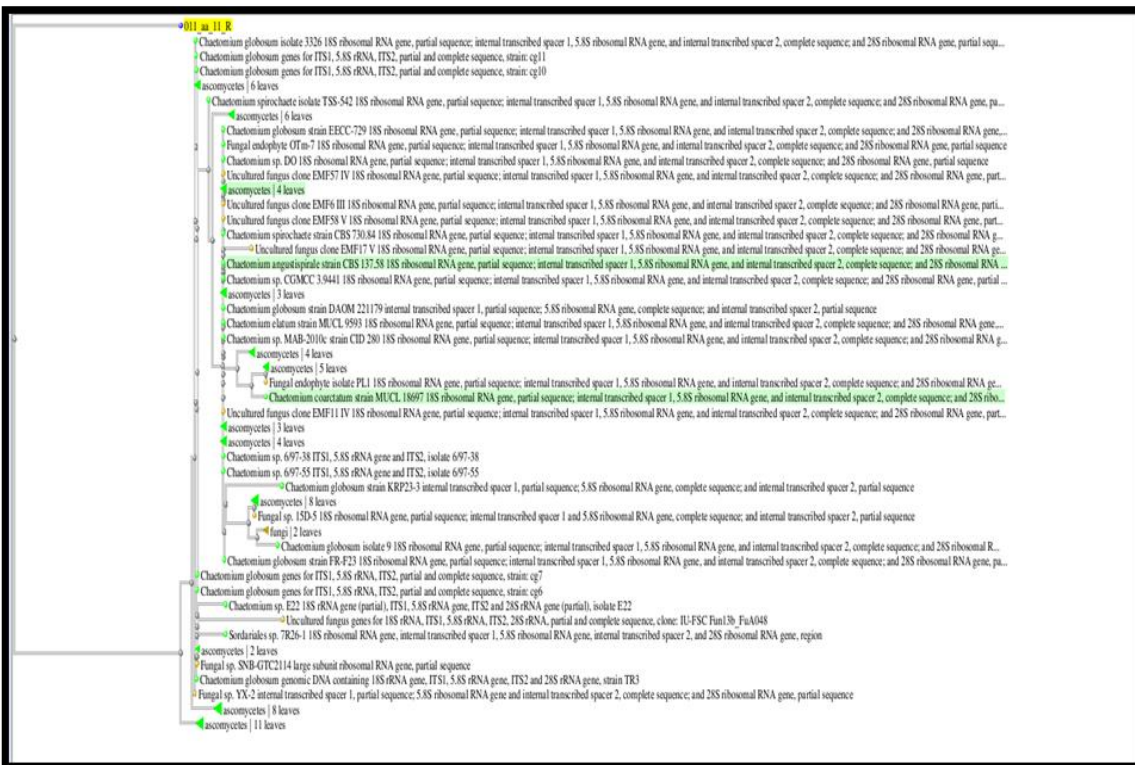
- *Malbranchea cinnamomea*



Malbranchea cinnamomea strain HSAUP0380003 18S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence; internal transcribed spacer 1, 5.8S ribosomal RNA gene, and internal transcribed spacer 2, complete sequence; and 28S ribosomal RNA gene, partial sequence

Sequence ID: [gb|GU966515.1](#) | Length: 573 | Number of Matches: 1

Score	Expect	Identities	Gaps	Strand
848 bits(940)	0.0	489/502(97%)	0/502(0%)	Plus/Minus
Query 1	GGGGTTTAAACGGCCGGAAACCCGACGACGCCCAGACCCTTTTGTATGCTACTACGCTCGG	60		
Sbjct 502	GGGGTTTAAACGGCCGGAAACCCGACGACGCCCAGAGCGAGATGTATGCTACTACGCTCGG	443		
Query 61	TGTGACAGCGAGCCCGCCACTGNTTTTCAGGGCCTGCGGCAGCCGAGGTCCCCAACACA	120		
Sbjct 442	TGTGACAGCGAGCCCGCCACTGCTTTTCAGGGCCTGCGGCAGCCGAGGTCCCCAACACA	383		
Query 121	AGCCCCGGGCTTGATGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCGCCAGAATACTGGCG	180		
Sbjct 382	AGCCCCGGGCTTGATGGTTGAAATGACGCTCGAACAGGCATGCCCGCCAGAATACTGGCG	323		
Query 181	GGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTGATGATCACTGAATTCGCAATTCACATTACTTAT	240		
Sbjct 322	GGCGCAATGTGCGTTCAAAGATTGATGATCACTGAATTCGCAATTCACATTACTTAT	263		
Query 241	CGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCCTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTG	300		
Sbjct 262	CGCATTTCGCTGCGTTCCTCATCGATGCCAGAACCAAGAGATCCGTTGTTGAAAGTTTTG	203		
Query 301	ACTTATTCAGTACAGAAGACTCAGAGAGGCCATAAATTATCAAGAGTTTGGTGACCTCCG	360		
Sbjct 202	ACTTATTCAGTACAGAAGACTCAGAGAGGCCATAAATTATCAAGAGTTTGGTGACCTCCG	143		
Query 361	GCGGGCGCCCGCGGTGGGGCCAGGGGGCGCCCGGGGGGTAAACCCCTTTTCGCCCGCCG	420		
Sbjct 142	GCGGGCGCCCGCGGTGAGGCCAGGGGGCGCCCGGGGGGTAAACCCCGGGGGCGCCCGCCG	83		
Query 421	AAGCAACGGTTTAGGTAACGTTTACAATGGTGTAGGGAGTTTTGCAACTCTGTAATGATC	480		
Sbjct 82	AAGCAACGGTTTAGGTAACGTTTACAATGGTGTAGGGAGTTTTGCAACTCTGTAATGATC	23		
Query 481	CCTCCGCAGGTTACCTAGGGA	502		
Sbjct 22	CCTCCGCAGGTTACCTACGGA	1		



Abstract

Microorganisms play a key role in the functioning of the environment in relation to the biogeochemical cycles and also play a crucial role in transforming and recycling essential elements; as a result, they make an important contribution to biogeochemical cycles and biotechnological processes. Here, a study was made of the role of isolated yeasts in aspects of the Nitrogen cycle, i.e. specifically the hydrolysis of Urea to Ammonium and Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate. Other microbial transformations studied included Phosphate solubilization and the oxidation of elemental Sulphur to Sulphate.

Introduction

Several studies show that microorganisms play an important role in the functioning of the environment in relation to the major biogeochemical cycles (Bielnska-Warezak and Nowicki, 2005). The role of yeasts in environmental functioning has however, been largely overlooked. Yeasts exhibit specific associations with certain insects (Suh *et al.*, 2003) and some *Candida sp.* Have the ability to form biofilms on the surfaces of both organic and inorganic materials and are found in a variety of the many different environments particularly in soils, on leaves and flowers, in water, soil and are also widely associated with dung. Wyatt *et al.* (1975) showed that *Candida* could be isolated from most crops and from healthy birds. Kirk and Bartlett (1986) and Okamoto *et al.* (1988) isolated *Candida sp.* from milk samples taken from cows with signs of mastitis and this yeast has also been found in mastitis-free cattle. Clark (1960) found that bovine mycotic mastitis may occur by infection via licking or suckling of the udder quarters by lactating calves or through contamination of the udder with the animal's own dung. Williams *et al.* (1977) also isolated *Candida sp.* as the a etiological agent of abortion in cattle.

Aims of the Project

The aim of this project is to determine yeast diversity in the environment using molecular identification techniques, notably 18S rRNA. Classical microbiology and molecular techniques were employed to identify and characterize yeasts and other fungi isolated from a number of environments. The ability of these isolates to participate in mineral transformations was also determined.

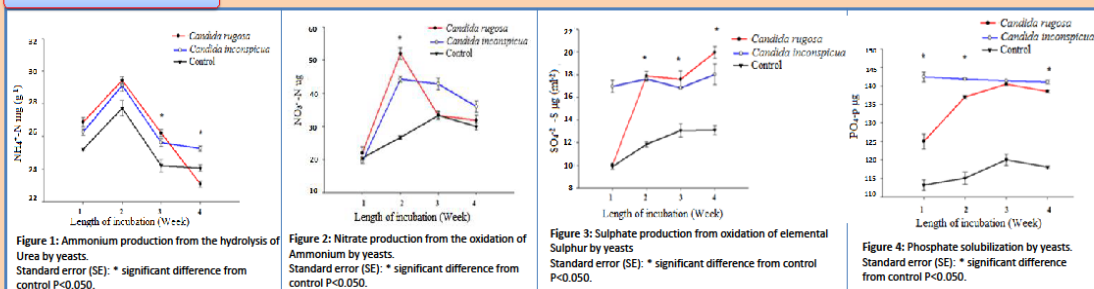
Methods

A variety of yeasts, isolated from cattle dung (i.e. cow dung) were identified using molecular identification techniques based on DNA extraction, PCR amplification and determination of the sequences 18S rRNA genes.

Two yeasts were isolated, namely *Candida rugosa*, and *Candida inconspicua* and these isolates were studied in relation to their potential role in mineral cycling, i.e.:

- 1- Determination of the hydrolysis of Urea to Ammonium by yeasts.
- 2- Determination of the Oxidation of Ammonium to Nitrate by yeasts.
- 3- Determination the Oxidation of Sulphur by yeasts.
- 4- Determination the Solubilization of Phosphate by yeasts.

Results



This experiments was performed in order to compare the activity of two types of yeast and the control over the four week incubation period.

Figure 1, Ammonium production from the hydrolysis of Urea; ammonium production being measured. The overall conclusion is that both yeasts hydrolyse urea to ammonium with no major differences being found in rates of hydrolysis between *Candida rugosa* and *Candida inconspicua*.

Figure 2, Nitrate production from the oxidation of Ammonium; nitrification, i.e. the production of nitrate being measured. The overall conclusion is that both yeasts oxidize ammonium with no major differences being found in rates of oxidation between *Candida rugosa* and *Candida inconspicua*.

Figure 3, Sulphate production from oxidation of elemental Sulphur; Sulphur oxidation i.e. the production of sulphate being measured. The overall conclusion is that both yeasts oxidized Sulphur with no major differences being found in rates of oxidation between *Candida rugosa* and *Candida inconspicua*.

Figure 4, Phosphate solubilization; was performed in order determine the solubilization of calcium phosphate (CaPO₄), by the yeast. The overall conclusion is that both yeasts solubilized insoluble phosphate with no major differences being found in rates of solubilization between *Candida rugosa* and *Candida inconspicua*.

Conclusion

Two yeasts species were isolated from cattle dung and identified using 18S rRNA as *Candida rugosa* and *Candida inconspicua*. Both species were equally efficient at a) Oxidizing Ammonium to Nitrate b) Sulphur to Sulphate, c) Hydrolyzing Urea to ammonium, and d) Solubilizing insoluble phosphate. As a result, we suggest that these yeasts can play a major role in the N and S cycle, both in cow dung and in adjacent soils.

Future Work

- Relatively little is known about the role of yeasts in the hospitals environments, natural environments and the built environment, also the factors which influence their survival.
- In future I will determine the factors which influence the survival of *Candida* in the environments (e.g. on ceramic tiles, in washrooms, in toilets, sinks, medical equipment and hand dryers) notably in relation to the survival of pathogenic yeasts in hospitals, due to the hospital environment is potential reservoir of pathogens and other medical environments.

References

1. BIELNSKA-WAREZAK, D. AND NOWICKI, R. 2005. The role of the yeasts *Malassezia sp.* in etiopathology of atopic dermatitis. *PoI Merkur Lekarski*, 18, 241-4.
2. CLARKE, R.T.J. 1960. Ruminal *Candida* species and bovine mastitis. *New Zealand Veterinary Journal* 8, 7985.
3. KIRK, J. H. AND BARTLETT, P. C. 1986. Bovine mycotic mastitis. *Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practising Veterinarian*, 106-110.
4. OKAMOTO, K.V. YASUNAGA, K., FUJIMOTO, H. AND AMEMIYA, J. 1988. Species distribution of *Candida* in the mammary gland of slaughtered dairy cattle. *Bulletin Faculty Agriculture, Kagoshima University*.
5. SUH, S. O., MARSHALL, C. J., MCHUGH, J. V. AND BLACKWELL, M. 2003. Wood ingestion by passalid beetles in the presence of xyllose-fermenting gut yeasts. *Molecular Ecology* 12, 3137-45.
6. WILLIAMS, B.M., SHREEVE B.J., HERBERT, C.N. AND SWIRE, P.W. 1977. *Veterinary Record*, 8, 100-382.
7. WYATT, R.D., SIMMONS, D.G. AND HAMILTON, P.B. 1975: Induced systemic candidiasis in young broiler chicken. *Avian Disease*, 19, 533.